

# Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Luk Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Luk

Luk kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc, yr-kzle *Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol*. Nide kzte Pol kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Dckta Luk kc tqmrlzti-zlwzkr.’ ✧ Mz kzdung nzvzpxkr Pol nzvzng badr. ✧ X mz nzwrde kc kai Pol tqmncpx-ngrmle mz presin nzmncng badr, ✧ x mz nzwrde krali kz. ✧ Luk nzsiklu-krde mrlz x trngiulrJiu. ✧ Leplz nzrpilr kx mwx nide ncblo ngr Adiok mrkc Siriz, kx tryrlzu, x kx bz mzli kc tqngipe-ngrde lrtzlvz.

Mwx Luk yrle buk lc mrkc Rom, mz mzlr yiz 59—63 AD mz nibr nzrmcng mz Jiszs, x Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol kc ate. Opx-angidr kx yrbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde yokaetipxle nqm q kr lr Jiu kxkqlu x yrqlq drtq ncblo mz natq lr Grik a’ trngiu natq lr Jiu. Yrbzle mz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Teofilz, kc tqngi bcnyr, x mwx okatrle Luk mz tra, murde nayrle buk lc.

Luk yrle buk lc mz nzaopx-krde da kcng amrlx tqprt mz nzwzkr Jiszs krlzbzle mzli kc tqvzdzpe-mou-ngrde Heven. Murde leplz kxtrngiulrJiu nakrlzlr kx suti drtwr Gct nzvz-nqblq-kz-krdr Jiszs. Buk lc myapxbz murde kzdq ncte be

---

✧ : Kolosia 4:14 ✧ : Aposol 16; 20—21; 27—28 ✧ : Kolosia 4:14 ✧ : 2 Timoti 4:11 ✧ : Kolosia 4:10-14

ngrdeng trnzycpxpqngqu mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq. Drtwr kx myapxbz mz buk lc ngi nzvz-krm Jiszs mz nrlc mz nzrtangrti-krde x nzarlapx-krde doa kxnmrbrng. ✧ Luk aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nzamatqkr Jiszs olvz x nzmrlzti-krde doa amrlx, kxmule-esz' kx trpnzngr scdr da, kxtrngiulrJiu, krkcng nzobqszong, krkcng nzaleng alwx, x krkcng nzdwatibz lepz kcng trnzmncung badr leplz kxnmrlzng.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlc nigu nzkrzlz-krdu kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxanzawz ne Gct kc tqwztrpz mz leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs nzngini-krde Mrlx Leplz, mz da kx xngitrle mz nabzde, kxmu nzkrka'-krde, x nzmnc-xgle-krde Gct Trtede. Nzryrkr Matiu melrmqng Jiszs, aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr king r Israel. A' nqvi lr leplz kc tqyr Luk ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzkipxm Mxri mz Devet, vz-krzlbzle Adzm. Krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nznginikr Jiszs leplz angidr, kxmule-esz' ni-kzde Gct.

1-2 Ninge Luk, ryrbo bam kx Kxetu Teofilz. Krlc be ngr da kcng amrlx tqprtzmzli kc tqab-zongr nzwzkr Jiszs, krlzlbzle mzli kc tqvzdzpe-mou-ngrde Heven. Da lcng nzaprcpe-mop bagu, mz nzryrngr nzalvztrkr leplz kcng tzmnc-angidrng da lcng nzngida-krde. X nznginipedr kxnzryapwpxng Nrpakxmrlz. Leplz kqlupe

---

✧ : dckrlzde 15; 19:10

nzabzlr mz nabztq, nzryrngr kzdq da kx nay-cmnetrngr nzmncr Jisz Kxnmcp, x da kcng tqalemleng mz mzlirgr. <sup>3</sup> Mz nqm qcpwz, aoti drtwrge kx mrlz nzryr-krbo, mz nzaopx-krbo bam da lcng amrlx. Murde veati-angidrpex da amrlx, abzo mz nzayzuokr nzryapwxngr, vz-krlzbzle me yrkrkipxle. X krlzx nzryr-angidrngr. <sup>4</sup> Yrbo bam da lcng murde nakrlzq da amrlx kx ngida, mz da kcng tzalvztrpz bam.

### *Nzrmcngr Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzpipx Kai*

<sup>5</sup> Mzli kc ena Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r Provins kc Judiz, mnc kz kc pris drtqde Sxkaraezs, prtr mz dzbe pris kc tzrpibz Abaeja. Olvz rde drtqde Elszbet. Elszbet ni-kzde neidu lr Eron. \*

<sup>6</sup> Nqm qkrdr tubq-esz'ngrbz mz nzobqkr Yawe, murde nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Loukxtr scde. X nzvz-nqblq-angidr-kzlr natqde. <sup>7</sup> A' Sxkaraezs nidr mz Elszbet trpnzngr nedr doa, murde Elszbet tr-rngineu, vz-nrbalq. X nide blangpe x Sxkaraezs ngipe kz olman.

<sup>8-9</sup> Zbz sc tqkrlzbzle mzli kx dzbede ne Sxkaraezs nawz-ngrdr mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem. Kzdq zbq, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qkrdr pris, Sxkaraezs kc tzmcpxpe kx nanginide pris kc na-angcom bqlr nc ninz mz olta

---

\* **1:5** Dzbe pris lc nzyrlqbz drtqde Abaeja, murde Abaeja nide ncblo kx rmailz kai dzbede lc. Dzbe pris nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24). Mzli nyzdr ycbz nzvz-krdr mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Dzbede kxesz' scdr wiki esz'. Mc 1 Be Ngrdr 24:7-19. Mc kz Eron x Livae mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

mzbq lcde. Sc tqdwatrpe Mrkc Tqtr mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzale-krde da lc. Mzli kcpwz tqale-ngrde nzwz-krde, <sup>10</sup> zbo ngr lr Jiu kcng sc tzyrlwrtrpzng yz tzkrka'ng, mz nabznepi kc tzangc-ngrpwz bqqr nc ninz.

<sup>11</sup> Kzdzq enjrl ne Yawe adcpz-lzbqz mz Sxkaraezs. Enjrl kc tukibzle me nzamatqngr mz nrlar olta kxrtc, mrkc tqngcngz bqqr nc ninz. <sup>12</sup> Kx mctx Sxkaraezs enjrl lc, drtwrde alititx-pnzle, x sc tqmwxlrtxpe. <sup>13</sup> A' rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Bzkq mwxlrq, kx Sxkaraezs! Nzkrka'-krm xlrpe Gct. †

X olvz rm la namikabzle dq doa ncblo. Yrlqz drtqde nangi Jon. <sup>14</sup> Mzli kc mzte namc-ngrde, na-abrtzlvztxn x leplz kxkqlu na-abrtzlvztx-kzlr nide! <sup>15</sup> Nanginide ncblo kx myatxlzpebz mz nzobqkr Yawe. Bzkq rmnq pnz waen x lue kx xplr, mz nzwztr-krbzle bade. ✧ Mqngkxtr naprsrle nide, abzo mz mzli kc tqmncpxbe-ngrmle mz nelz lxede. <sup>16</sup> Mzli kc naetupe-ngrde, nzryapwx-krde na-ayzlu-mople doa lr Israel kxkqlu, mz Yawe, Gct ngrdr. <sup>17</sup> Jon nartwayz-kaipz mz Kxetu. Natwzle zmatq kcpwz tqtwz profet Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzngz kcpwz. Murde *na-amnctr-lxblr-moule trte badr doa nedrng*. ✧ Na-ayzlu-mopleng krkcng trn-zlxngitilru Gct mz drtwr kxtubq. Naokatrle leplz neng Gct mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krm

---

† **1:13** 1:10 Pris kxesz' nzangc-krde bqqr nc ninz nzwzrde esz'txu mz nzlu-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Gct mcpz-angidrle pris mz nzale-krde da lc. X kabzle bade nzamatqngr kxmyalz. **1:13** Sxkaraezs krka'-ngrde kx Kxzmcpz navzm. ✧ **1:15** Nzqqlu-krdr 6:1-4 ✧ **1:17** Malakai 4:5-6

Kxnmcpx.” ✨

<sup>18</sup> Rpibz Sxkaraezs mz enjrl kc kx, “Trlxngitiwxu natqm murde nipenge olman, x olvz rnge ngipe kz blang.” <sup>19</sup> Rpibz enjrl kc kx, “Ninge Gebrel. Mnctrpo mz Gct. X atwzlrngrmle ninge mz nzycmne-krbo bam. Rpmle napibo nrpa kxmrlz lc bam. <sup>20</sup> A' trlxngitiwq natqng, mz nzrnginengr doa ncblo. Mz nzmukrde lc, trpengr nzycmne-krm, x nznabu-krm navz nakrlz bzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct na-angidatigrde da lc.”

<sup>21</sup> Leplz kcng tzkrka'ng sc tzaenzlitrpzlr Sxkaraezs. Sc tzveatipe drtwrdr, nike mzli tqboipengr Sxkaraezs nzmncpx-krmle mz Mangr-nzangiongr. <sup>22</sup> Kx vzpxpemle, nabutxpengr. Sc tzkrzpelr kx obq-rmwiblepe mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Sxkaraezs trpengr natq kx adcphe. A' ycmnetxpepuz mz mqde. <sup>23</sup> X mzli nyzde mz nzwz-krde Mangr-nzangiongr kx yrkrpxpebzle, sc tqrkalzpem Jerusalem x vzkipele mrnyzde, mz kzdq taon ngr Judiz Provins.

<sup>24</sup> Mz nibrde, olvz r Sxkaraezs, Elszbet, sc tqyrpe. A' temz nzlvqn trdwapx-pnzuz yz. <sup>25</sup> Zbz sc tqrpipele kx, “Esae ninge! Yawe okatrpelpe ninge mzli ka, murde ngi-batrpemle nzyr-krnge. Katxpxpebzle zmya ngr drtqng!” ‡

---

✨ **1:17** Luk 1:76 ‡ **1:25** 1:24 Trsutiu drtwrde leplz nzyr-palelvz-krdr nide mz nzrpi-krde kx nide la tqyr, murde ngipede blang. A' mz nibr temz kx nzlvqn, nzm sc tqopx-angidre. 1:25 Zmya ngr drtqde ycbz murde olvz kx vz-nrbalq, nzrpilr ngisc alwx x kx Gct ayrplaphe nide mz trnzrgine-ngru.

*Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs Nzpipx Kai*

<sup>26</sup> Mzli kc temz ngr Elszbet tqesz'mzpe-ngrde mz nzyr-krde, Gct kc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle enjrl Gebrel mz mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins.

<sup>27</sup> Twzbbzle kc natq mz kzdq olvi kxmnc-kamelr drtqde Mxri. Olvi lc, nayrlzng mz kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Josip. Josip lc vzpxm mz neidu lr King Devet. ✧ <sup>28</sup> Enjrl kc vzm bade, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nim la, Mxri! Yawe mncbz bam x mcpxpele nim mz nzamrlz-krde nim!"

<sup>29</sup> Mxri trmnc-nrwx-pnz-ngru mz nabzde mz natq enjrl kc, murde tryrplatitru narde da kcng tqpibzlng. X dekc drtwrde tqvea-zvz-ngrde kx nike drtwr ngrde. <sup>30</sup> Rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, "Mxri, bzkq mwxlrg. Murde Gct abrtzlvzle nim.

<sup>31</sup> X nim la nayrq. X mrlxm la mzte namc, yrlqbz lc drtqde nangi Jiszs. ✧ <sup>32</sup> Nide namyalz, murde nide Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Gct Yawe nayrlqle nide nzngini-krde king mz nqvi lr melrmqde King Devet. <sup>33</sup> Nangini-alode king r lr Israel. X zmatq ngrde trpnzngr nzyrkrpx-krbzle!" ✧

<sup>34</sup> Rpibz Mxri mz enjrl kc, kx, "Tryrlzwxu x ninge olvi kxmnc-kamelr. ?Nzmu-krde ke, myx kxnamule?" <sup>35</sup> Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Mqngrkxtr sa navzom bam. X zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr naprtrpz bam x na-ayrle nim. Mz drtwr lc itoto nangingide Mrlx Gct, doa kxtr.

<sup>36</sup> Napibo bam kx kxnginim Elszbet yrpe mzli ka. Kxmule-esz' blangpengr x nzrpibz vz-nrbalq murde trpnzngr nede doa, a' mzli ka temz ngrde

---

✧ **1:27** Matiu 1:1-25 ✧ **1:31** Matiu 1:21 ✧ **1:33** 2 Samwel 7:12-13, 16; Asaea 9:7

esz'mzpe. <sup>37</sup> Da lcng tqpibo nangida murde trpnzngr da kx rblxbz mz Gct." <sup>38</sup> Sc tqrpipe Mxri kx, "Nipenge kxnzawz ne Gct. Mrla tqpikimele, nangidapem ye bange." X sc tqrlaszpe enjrl kc.

### *Mxri Oklatile Elszbet*

<sup>39</sup> Mz nibrde Mxri oliqtx, sc tqngrlrx-anipe mz mztea nyz Elszbet, mrlcde kc newz ngrde tqkqlu, mrkc Judiz Provins. <sup>40</sup> Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbzle mrkc, dwatprz mz ma nyzde. Sc tqycmnepebz mz Elszbet, olvz r Sxkaraezs. <sup>41</sup> Kx xlrzb Elszbet nzymnekr Mxri, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelzde, sc tqblcpe. X mzli kcpwz Mqngrkxtr prsrle Elszbet kcma. <sup>42</sup> Sc tqngi-batrpebzle, nzetumipekrbz natqde, nzrpi-krbzle mz Mxri kx, "Gct amrlzle nim myaszpxle olvz kang kqlu. X amrlz-kzle doa kc namikaq! <sup>43</sup> Kxmule-esz' ninge olvz kxnzobqszo, a' nim, lxe Kxetu Lod rnge, oklatime ninge. A' nzpnzkr drtwrnge le trnakxmuleu ka! <sup>44</sup> Murde mzli kc tqxlrtx-ngrpwc' natqm, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelznge, blcmix-pnzle nzabrtzng. <sup>45</sup> Amrlztxpe Yawe nim, murde nzlxngiti-krm da kx pi-ngrde nim."

### *Nabz Ne Mxri S*

<sup>46</sup> Rpi Mxri kx,

*"Bilvz-zvzx Yawe mz nabzng. ☆ <sup>47</sup> X drtwrnge elalzm mz Gct, mz nzarlapx-krde ninge. ☆ <sup>48</sup> Murde yc mz drtwrde ninge kxnzobqszo. X abzo mzli ka leplz narpimlr kx ninge olvz kxnzamrlz, tqvzpe tqvzpe.*

*<sup>49</sup> Murde Gct kc tqrninr, alepemle bange da*

---

§ 1:45 Mc kz Nabz Ne Hana, 1 Samwel 2:1-10. ☆ 1:46 Sam 34:2 ☆ 1:47 Sam 35:9

kx myapxbzng. Drtqde tr-esz'ngr. <sup>50</sup> Aoduzvzle krkcng tzaamrluelr nide. ✧ <sup>51</sup> Murde aovxiole enqmi rdeng mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde. ✧ X kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzodalitipeng. ✧ <sup>52</sup> Apoopemle king kxnzmatqng. X avzdbzle kx nzavzo-lzbqng. ✧ <sup>53</sup> Rkabz dakxnzng kxmrlzting mz kxnzbrtaleng. A' krkcng tzesablqtilr nide, avzpx-nrbalqleng. ✧ <sup>54-55</sup> Gct angidapele da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqgung, Ebraam, x nigu neidu lrdeng. Murde yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu lr Israel, x atwzlr-ngrmle bagu Mevalu Kxnzmcpx." ✧

<sup>56</sup> Zbz Mxri nzmncitilr badr Elszbet temz tq, krlzbzle mzli kx Elszbet rmika-ngrde. X mz nibrde sc tqyzlupe mou mrnyzde Naszret.

### *Nzrmcngr Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr*

<sup>57</sup> Zbz kx krlzpebzle kc mzli nyz Elszbet nzrmc-krde mz doa, mz mrlxde kc tzmcppe. <sup>58</sup> Lr mrnyzdeng x kxnginideng, nzxlrlpelr kx Yawe amrlzpele nide mz nzrmika-krde, sc tzabrtz-lxblrpeng badr. <sup>59</sup> Mzli kc itoto kc zbq rde tqrtqmzpe-ngrde, sc tzvzpemqng mz nzrpakrngr nide, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide doa ne Gct. Krlc nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ✧ Nzrpilr nayrlqpebzlr drtqde nangi Sxkaraezs, drtq trt-ede. <sup>60</sup> A' rpibz lxedo kx, "Trtingr. Drtqde nangi Jon."

---

✧ **1:50** Sam 103:17 ✧ **1:51** Sam 98:1 ✧ **1:51** Sam 68:1 ✧ **1:52** Sam 136:18; Job 5:11; 12:19 ✧ **1:53** Sam 107:9; 68:6 ✧ **1:54-55** Nou 17:7; Sam 89:19-29; 132:10-12, 17-18 ✧ **1:59** Livae 12:3



<sup>61</sup> Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “A' trpnzngr kxnginimu kx ngi drtqde Jon!” <sup>62</sup> Zbz sc tzycmnepebzng mz Sxkaraezs mz mqdr. Tzveatibzlr drtq kx nangi drtq doa nede. <sup>63</sup> Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnepebz mz mqde, tqrlxpebz da kx naryrongr. X yrole kx, “Drtqde Jon.” X leplz amrlx nzkctitxpxlr. <sup>64</sup> Mzli lcpwz, Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnepe mou, tqglqpxpele Gct. <sup>65</sup> Lr mrnyzdeng amrlx prsrpeng nzmwxlrngr. Zbz nrpa ngr da lcng sc tqvzpe, talvzpxpele lr nrlar Judiz kc newz ngrde tqkqlu. <sup>66</sup> Leplz kcng tzxlrng, sc tzaotipe drtwrdr x tzveapeng kx, “?Doa ka topwz nanginide lc elx nike?” Otxpx kx zmatq ngr Yawe ycbz bade.

### *Natq Gct Kxyc-kapq Kxplzpx Sxkaraezs*

<sup>67</sup> Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle trtede, sc tqplzpxpele natq Gct kxyc-kapq, kx ycmnetr-ngrde Kxnm-cpx. <sup>68</sup> Rpibzle kx,

“Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel! Murde vzpem mz nzxpepx-krbzle nigu mz enqmi rgu. <sup>69</sup> X atwzlrpe-ngrmle bagu Mevalu kxmatq kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, ncblo nede. ✧ <sup>70</sup> Gct esalz-ngrde mz natq profet nedeng kcng bqnc, <sup>71</sup> kx na-arlapxbzle nigu mz mq leplz kcng tztrkalr-ngrdr nigu. ✧ <sup>72</sup> X aelwapx-ngrmle nzyckr drtwrde melrmqgung, mz nzatutr-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, ✧ <sup>73</sup> kc tqesalz-kai-ngrbzle mz melrmqgu Ebraam. ✧ <sup>74-75</sup> Rpibzle kx sa na-arlapxbzle

---

✧ **1:69** Sam 89:17; 132:17 ✧ **1:71** Sam 106:10 ✧ **1:72** Sam 105:8-10 ✧ **1:73** Nou 22:16-17

nigu mz mq enqmi rgung, murde ma tqmwxl-rtiku nidr. A' nawztrpzku bade mz nzmncngr kxtubq x kxtr, mz z bq kang kqlu.”

<sup>76</sup> Zbz Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde mrlxde Jon. Rpile kx,

“Nim, kx mrlxnge, nanginim profet ne Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Murde *sa naokatrq leplz nedeng mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krmle.*

✧ <sup>77</sup> Napibzme badr kx naplzpaxbzlr alwx ngr-drng mz Gct, murde naipqle x na-arlapxle nidr.

<sup>78</sup> X mou, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzryc-zlwzkr drtwr Gct, sa na-atwzlrro-ngrmle Kxnmcpx bagu. X na-apule zyzlr. <sup>79</sup> Murde alwx ngr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. Kxmule-esz', a' sa namclr ncblo kc na-apule zyzlr, kc tqpnamilxtile nabzdr, murde na-aopxbzle badr lrpzki kx navzkilr mz nzrlapx-krdr.” ✧

<sup>80</sup> Zbz doa kc yrlvzlm x vz-nqblqle Gct mz nabzde atwrnrngr. X mzli kc tqetupe-ngrde, sc tqmncnepe lzke, vz-krzbzle mzli kc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct le mz lr Israel mz nzngini-krde profet.

## 2

### *Nzrmcngr Mz Jisz*

#### *Matu 1:18-25*

<sup>1</sup> Mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r Judiz Provins, King kxetu ngr lr Rom kc tqmnc kz, drtqde Agzstzs. X Herot mnclzbz bade. King Agzstzs atwzlrpx-ngrde natqde kx leplz amrlx

kcng tqaclvele, drtqdr nayro mz nzxpe-lxblr-krdr takes. <sup>2</sup> Krlc nzryrongr drtq kx ayrnrngr kx krlzbzle lr Jiu mz natq kx kapx King r Rom. Mzli lcde kzdq ncblo drtqde Kwaerinizs aclvele Provins kc etu Siriz. X Herot kc tqaclvele lr Jiu mnclz-kzpz bade. <sup>3</sup> Zbz lr Jiu amrlx sc tzyrkrpe-kzng. Ncblo esz' kc vzkipele mz taon nyz melrmqde, mz nzryrongr drtqde.

<sup>4</sup> Zbz Josip mz Mxri kc tzrkalzpemqng mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins, x sc tzvzpeng mztea Betleem mrkc Judiz Provins. Krlc mztea nyz King Devet mzli kc bqnc. Josip vzkile Betleem murde vzpxm mz neidu lr Devet. <sup>5</sup> Josip nzvzng ncdr Mxri kc tqyr, murde nzpipe kx nayrlzng ncdr x drtqdr nayc lxblr mz nzryrongr. <sup>6</sup> Mzli kc tzmncngrdr Betleem, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx Mxri narmc-ngarde mz doa kxtpwz. <sup>7</sup> Nzmwipxmng mz ma nyz kzu, murde trpnzng ma kx namcngdr. Mikatxde mrlxde kx ayrnrngr, x otibzle bulvztile lrpz. Sc tqayrbqlzpemle mz da kx nzmutio kzu.

### *Kzdung Enjrl Nzadcpx-lzbqzng Mz Kxnzaclveng Sip Nedrng*

<sup>8</sup> Mz nrlckxbq lcde kzdung ncblo nzaclvelr sip nedrng mz nardzng, me esotrpz Betleem. <sup>9</sup> Kzdq enjrl ne Yawe adcp-x-lzbqz badr, zbz zyzlr kxetu kxluli rpnaobz badr, o-ngaletxde nidr. Ncblo kcng nzmwxlrzsbqtx-pnzng. <sup>10</sup> A' rpibz enjrl kc badr kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. Murde rtwzmc bamu nrpa kxmrlz. Nrpa lc narkabz nzabrtzng kxetu mz leplz amrlx. <sup>11</sup> Mz nrlckxbq ka, mrkc mz taon nyz Devet, Mevalu nzmika, Kxnzmcp-x kc

tqngi Kxetu Lod! <sup>12</sup> Kxnamu nzglx-krmu doa lc nide sele. Namcamu dq itoto nzbulvzti lrpz, x yrbqlzm mz da kx nzmutio kzu.”

<sup>13</sup> Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr dzbe enjrl kxetu kx ngi ami kx vzom Heven, nzadcpv-lzbqpe-kzpzng. X enjrl lcng amrlx nzangrlvzlr Gct. <sup>14</sup> Nzrpilr kx, “Takitrde nzamatqngr Gct kc tqmnc Heven kc tqyctxlz. X mz nrlc, nzmnc-zpwxngr sa naycbz mz leplz kcng tqabrtzlvzleng!” <sup>15</sup> Zbz Enjrl kcng sc tzrlaszpelr nidr, tzyzlulzpe-moung Heven. Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzerpi-etrpelr kx, “Navzpeku ena Betleem mz nzmnc-krgr da kc tqprtzt, tqpipem Yawe bagu, mz natqde kc tqtwzm enjrl bagu.”

<sup>16</sup> Zbz sc tzngrlrpeng Betleem, tzmcpelr Mxri, Josip, x itoto kc nzyrbqlz-krmlc mz da kx mutio kzu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl le. <sup>17</sup> Kx nzmcpelr itoto kc, sc tzpipebzlr mz Josip x Mxri nike enjrl kc pi-ngrde itoto kc. <sup>18</sup> X leplz kcng amrlx tzxlrlr nrpa lc tzkctitxpxlr da lcng. <sup>19</sup> X Mxri yrlq-amqngile da lcng mz nabzde, sc tqaotivzpe drtwrde. <sup>20</sup> Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng mz sip nedrng, tzangrlvzlr Gct mz da kc tzxlrlr x tzmcpelr, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le badr.

### *Nzyrlqzbzlr Drtq Jiszs*

<sup>21</sup> Mzli kc itoto kc zbz rde tqrtqmzpe-ngrde, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx napakrpe-ngrde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Murde nzrpakrngr ngi rkx kx nide doa ne Gct. X sc tzyrlqpebzlr drtqde Jiszs. Drtq lc pi-pnzbz enjrl kc mz Mxri mzli kc itoto trabzoka-ngrde mz nelzde. ✧

---

✧ **2:21** Livae 12:3; Luk 1:31

### *Simion X Ana Mz Mangr-nzangiongr*

<sup>22</sup> Zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) otx mz nibr nzrmcnggr mz Jisz, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx Mxri navz-ngrde mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzalqngi-moungr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou kxtr. ✧ X sc tzvzmipe-kzlr doa kc topwz mz nzrlrpx-krbzlrle mz mq Yawe, x nakrka'lvz kx natr x nawztrpz mz Gct kalr. <sup>23</sup> Murde navz-nqblqtr Loukxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Doa kx ngi doa ncblo kx ayrrngr amrlx, narlrpx-ngrbz mz mq Yawe.”* ✧ <sup>24</sup> Mxri x Josip nzvz-kz-ngrdr mz nzka-krdr blz ngr nzalqngingr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Nakabz mz pris nran nali, a' kx trpnznggr le e bona nali, nanibqbz mz Yawe.”* ✧

<sup>25</sup> Mzli lcde kzdq kc ncblo mncne mrkc Jerusalem, drtqde Simion, kc tqtubq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct. Amatqle Gct mz da amrlx. X sc tqaenzlile nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpix mz nzarlapx-krde lr Israel. X Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bade, <sup>26</sup> pibzle bade kx namc-kaile Kxnzmcpix ne Yawe, x sc tqbz ate. <sup>27</sup> Kzdq zbq Simion mailz Mqngrkxtr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mz zbq lcde Mxri ncdrr Josip nzprmitrpxlr itoto Jisz elr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. ✧ <sup>28</sup> X kx mc Simion itoto kc, sc tqotipebzle, tqbrlcpele. X sc tqglqpxpele Gct x tqawipebz bade.

<sup>29</sup> X sc tqrpipebzle kx, *“Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem. X mzli ka takitpede nzbz-krnge. Murde atutrpeq natqm* <sup>30</sup> *mz nzmctx-angidrpe-krnge mz mzke' Mevalu nem kc tqatwzlr-ngrme mz*

---

✧ **2:22** Livae 12:1-8 ✧ **2:23** Nzrlasznggr 13:2, 12, 15 ✧ **2:24** Livae 12:8 ✧ **2:27** Livae 12:3; Nzqqlu-krdr 18:15-16

nzarlapx-krde leplz. <sup>31</sup> X aelwapx-ngrbzme nide mz mz leplz amrlx. <sup>32</sup> Murde *na-apule* zyzlr *kc tqaelwapxbzle nqm q krm mz kxtrngiulrjiu*. X nabatrpzle mz leplz nzamatq-krdr nigr lr Israel, mz nznngini-krgr doa nemqng.” ☆

<sup>33</sup> Trte Jiszs x lxede nzktitxpxlr natq kcng tqpingr Simion Jiszs. <sup>34</sup> Zbz krka'lvztxbzngr Simion nidr. X sc tqrpipibzle mz Mxri kx, “Doa lc mcpx Gct mz nznngini-krde rlx. X nigu lr Israel kxkqlu kxnpztxpx-ngrdr nide nataong. A' nigu kcng tzabrtzlvzlr nide narlapxng. <sup>35</sup> Da kx aoti drtwr leplz sa na-aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzabrtzlvz-krdr nide o nzpntxpx-krdr nide. X mz nibrde nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde sa na-apule toki kx luplxtrpzle nabzm.”

<sup>36</sup> X kzdq kc blang, mncne kz mzli lcde. Drtqde Ana kc tqngi profet. Nide inyx Fanwel, vzxpm mz nqvi lr Asz. \*

Ana yrlz pnz mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrde olvi, x nzmncntril mz ncblo ngrde yiz rlimz x ncblo kc sc tqbzpe. <sup>37</sup> Yiz ngrde nzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-pwx (84). X olvz lc vz zvz mz Mangr-nzangiongr. X mzli kang kqlu, nzangio-krde Gct vzmi nzaxtkrbzle dakxzngr mz nzkrka'-krde. <sup>38</sup> X mz nabznepi lcdepwz tqmncngr Simion badr Josip x Mxri, Ana kc tqkaputrpe-kzpz mrkc tzmncngrdr. Kx xlrpele natq Simion, sc tqawipebz mz Gct mz nzatwzlr-krmle Kxnmcpx nede. X sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde doa kc topwz, murde naxlrbz leplz kcng tzobqtipxlr Gct nzarlapx-krde lr

---

☆ **2:32** Asaea 42:6; 49:6; 52:10; Aposol 13:47 \* **2:36** Asz ngi kzdq mrlx Jekop kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

Jerusalem, x lr Israel amrlx. X tresakiu nzpi-krbzlele mz leplz kxkqlu.

<sup>39</sup> Mz nibr nzyrkrpx-krbz nzalengr da lcngr amrlx tzyr mz Loukxtr, sc tzyzlupe-moung Naszret, mrkc Gzlili Provins. <sup>40</sup> X doa kc yrlvzlm x xplr. X nzyrplapx-krde etu-esz'ngr murde Gct okatr-zvzle nide.

### *Jiszs Mnepxm Mz Mangr-nzangiongr*

<sup>41</sup> Mz yiz kang kqlu trte Jiszs badr lxede nzvz-zvzng Jerusalem, mz nzprtrngr mz nzmungr kc tqetu tzipibz Nzamyangr. ☆ <sup>42</sup> Mzli kc Jiszs tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle yiz kx nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc tzvzmipe-kzlr mz nzmungr kc mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr. †

<sup>43</sup> Zbq ngr nzmungr kcng kx yrkrpxpebzle, sc tzkrlzpe-mqng mz nzyzlungr mrnyzdr Naszret. A' trtede x lxede trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs mnctxpe Jerusalem. <sup>44</sup> Murde nznzkr drtwrdr kx prtrpebz mz leplz kcng tztwayzpe-kaing mrnyzdr. X nzvztilr zbq kxesz'. Zbz sc tztangrtitpebzlr mz mzlr kxnginidrng x leplz kx nzkrzlzi-lzbqng badr. <sup>45</sup> A' mz trnzmc-krdr nide, sc tzyzlupe-moung Jerusalem, tztangrtipe-moulr.

<sup>46</sup> Mz zbq kratq, sc tzmcpelr mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Tqwxbu mz mzlr kxnzlvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Tqlalztqbz badr x tqve-abz badr natq. <sup>47</sup> Leplz kcng tzlaltqbzng bade nzktitxpxlr nzyrplatitrkr narde da x nzayzlu-krde natq kx nvrveati. <sup>48</sup> Nzpwrkilvcpengr trtede

---

☆ **2:41** Nzrlaszng 12:1-17; Lou Kcpwz 16:1-8 † **2:42** Mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, obla naprmitr mz nzangiongr Gct mz Mangr-nzangiongr mzli kc tqkrlzpe yiz nznpu-esz'-nrade-li o tq (12 o 13).

x lxedede. Sc tqrpibebz lxedede kx, “?Mrlxngede, nikedede tqaledede-ngrmedede da lcedede bagr? Nigr mzedede trtem, vztipede drtwrgr nim. Bztitxpegr nzrtangrtingr nim.”

<sup>49</sup> Rpibzle kx, “?Memule trkrlz-ngrwamuu medede namnc-ngrnedede? ?Trkrlzwamuu kx namncx mzedede ma nyz Trtenge?” <sup>50</sup> A' tryrplatitru nardr da kcedede tqpibzle badr. <sup>51</sup> Zbz sc tzvzpedede-moung badr Naszret. Nzmnc-krdr kcedede Naszret lxngititxpwzledede trtedede x lxedede. X lxedede yrlqledede mzedede nabzdedede da lcong amrlx. <sup>52</sup> X Jiszs yrlvzlm mzedede nrkrdrdq. X nzyrplapx-krdedede etunelz, x nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nidedede etunepx zlwez, da kcedede tqwai nzabrtzlvzkr leplz nidedede. ☆

### 3

*Nzryapwxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr*

*Matiu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Mzli kcedede Taebirizs tqnginiedede-ngrdedede king kxetu r Rom, kzedung kzedede gavzna x king nzmncledzbzng bade. Kzeddq nidedede Pcentizs Paelzt nidedede gavzna ngr Judiz. Kzeddq mou Herot Antipas nidedede king kx acleve Gzlili. X mzle Herot, Filip, nidedede king kx acleve Provins kcng Itiria x Trakonaetis. X kzeddq mou Laesanas nidedede king kcedede tqacleve Abilin

---

☆ **2:52** 1 Samwel 2:26; Nzyrplapxngr 3:4



Provins. <sup>2</sup> Mzli lcde Anas nidr mz Kaefzs nidr Nardr Pris. \*

Mz yiz kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15) kx King Taebirizs aclve-ngrde nrlc, natq Gct vzm mz Jon, mrlx Sxkaraezs, mrkc lzke. <sup>3</sup> Mz nzlxngiti-krbz Jon natq Gct, sc tqvz-ngalepe-ngrde nrlar LueJodzn mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz. Rpibzle kx, "Kx tqrpiamu kx Gct naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmu, natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu x nawrkxtramu." <sup>4</sup> Krlc atutrlc natq Profet Asaea mz nwrpi-krde kx, "Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpibzle kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz lrpzki kx navzkim king. <sup>5</sup> Nabzlw nayrngilvztio, newz x me yrulrtingr namnzpz'. Me ngaluti ngr lrpzki na-atubqti, x me vzo mz lrpzki nayrngilvztio. <sup>6</sup> Murde leplz amrlx namclr Mevalu kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!' " ☆

<sup>7</sup> Zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrpxmqng mz Jon mz nzawrkxtr-krdeng nidr. Mz drtwrde kx trmr-lzu, sc tqrpipebzle mz kzdung nidr kx, "Nimu

---

\* **3:2** 3:1 Taebirizs nide king r Rom mz nibr Agzstzs. Herot Antipas nide mrlx Herot Kc Tqmyalz. Mc Luk 1:5 x 2:1. 3:2 Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzpman ngr Roman sc rtulrtr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprx-lzby-krde. X nzmcp-x-azulr kzdode Kaefzs, kc tqyrlztibzle inyx Anas, mz nztekqtr-krde nide. Mzli keng tqalvztrngr Jiszs x tztqlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide Nardr Pris. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, Anas nzm nangi nide Nardr Pris nakrlzbzle nzbz-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnclzbz mz zmatq ngrde. Mc kz 'Nardr Pris x Kaefzs' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. ☆ **3:6** Asaea 40:3-5

kxdrka'-ngrng! Tqpokiamu! ? Neke rpibz bamu nzwrkxtrngr na-ayrbqpxle nimu mz nza-yrplapxkr Gct kc navzm? ✧ <sup>8</sup> Nzwrkxtrtx-ngrpwz esz'-krde trna-arlapxleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kx na-aelwapx-ngrde kx tekqtrpeamu nqmq nr drtwrmu kxtrka. X bzkq rpiamu mz drtwrmu kx, 'Rlapxpekr murde Ebraam ngi melrmqgr. X nigr angidr leplz kx mcpx Gct.' Murde napi-pnzbo bamu kx nzmu trnavz-nqblqwamuu lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, krlzle nzbatr-krbzle doa neng Ebraam nzvzpx-krmleng mz rlpz lcong, mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. ✧ <sup>9</sup> Gct apule ncblo kx twzle akes scde x oliqtile nzlakitiongr nounc x rtctxlz-ngrde mz nyr, murde trnzpapx-ngrdru nradr kxmrlz. Sa tqoliqtile mzli ka nzangc-krde leplz mz nyr ngr nzayrplapxngr, nidr kcng nqmq krdr trtubqu x nzpxtpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdrle." ✧

<sup>10</sup> Zbz leplz kcng nzveabzng mz Jon, nzrpibzlr kx, "?Nike nawaipekr?" <sup>11</sup> Rpibzle kx, "Kxrngisc nzkq kxli nakabzle kzdq mz kx trpnzngr scde nzkq. X kxrnginan dakxnzng narka-ngrde." <sup>12</sup> Kzdung mrlx kcng tzatakqting takes nzvz-kzpqng mz nzawrkxtrngr nidr. Zbz sc tzrpipeb-zlr kx, "Kxakrlz! ?E nike nawaikr?" <sup>13</sup> Rpibz Jon kx, "Takes kx otibzmu mz leplz, bzkq myaszlzle narnchr kc tqyrlq gzpman ngr Rom naxpe ncblo kxesz'." <sup>14</sup> Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvea-kzpzng, nzrpibzle kx, "?X nigr x? ?Nike nawaikr?" Rpibzle kx, "Bzkq amwxlramu leplz mz nzrka-krbzlr bamu trau. X bzkq pokiatitramung. A'

✧ **3:7** Matiu 12:34; 23:33 ✧ **3:8** Jon 8:33, 39 ✧ **3:9** Matiu 7:19

naesapxngr drtwrmu trau kx nzxpe-ngrmu.”

<sup>15</sup> Leplz amrlx tzobqtipxlr nzvz-krm Kxnzm-cpx, x kx nzmcpelr kc Jon drtwrdr kc tza-otrpebzlr kx, “Mwx Kxnzmcpx nide kape.”

<sup>16</sup> Krlztitrpebz Jon nzaotikr drtwrdr kc, sc tqr-pipebzle badr kx, “Awrkxtrx nimu mz lue. A' kzdq la ncblo navzm mz nibrnge, kc tqmyas-zlzle ninge. X trtakitrpwc'u nzwztr-ngrbz bade, kxmule-esz' nzryokaepxngr nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde. Na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqn-grkxtr x nyr ngr nzalqngingr. <sup>17</sup> Mz nzvz-krmle sa napipxle kx leplz nztubqng o trt-ingr. X nakapxmle leplz kxnzmrlzng mz leplz kxnztrkang, x sc tqamnc-angidrpeleng Heven. A' leplz kxnztrkang sa na-angcpeleng mz nyr kx ngc alo.” <sup>18</sup> Mz natq kxkqlu mou, rngidrlvz-ngrbzle da mz leplz lcng, mz nzryapwpxp-krbzle badr kxmu Gct nzarlapx-krde leplz.

### *Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzadwatr Mz Presin*

<sup>19</sup> X Jon lclvz-kzpzle King Herot Antipas mz da kxkqlu kxtrka kx aletile. X tqrpipebzle kx natekqtrle nqmq nr drtwrde. Murde krnalz mzlede, drtqde Herodizs, tqyrlztibzle. A' mzlede lc sc tqlube. <sup>20</sup> Zbz king Herot ale-moule kc da kx trkatxpxbz mz nzngyatikr drtwrde Jon, murde tqclclvzbz Jon nqmq krde kcng tqtrka. Atwzlr-ngrbzle kcng ncblo ngr vea, sc tzadwatrpelr Jon mz presin.

### *Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs*

#### *Matu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11*

<sup>21</sup> X kzdq zbq mzli kc Jon trvztrka-ngrde mz presin, mz nibr leplz amrlx nzwrkxtr-krdr, Jiszs

kc tqwrkxtrpe kz. X mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrpwzle, Heven nzlvxpx, <sup>22</sup> x Mqngrkxtr vzom bade mz nrkrdrdq kx apule nran. X kzdq natq rpiomle Heven, rpile kx, "Nim Mrlxnge Kxnmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwzx nim." ☆ †

*Melrmqng Jiszs*

*Matiu 1:1-17*

<sup>23</sup> Mwx yiz ngr Jiszs nzpnu-tqpe (30) mzli kc tqabzo-ngrde nzwz-krde. Nzpnzkr drtwr leplz le ngi mrlx Josip. Josip ngi mrlx Heli.

<sup>24</sup> Heli ngi mrlx Matat.

Matat ngi mrlx Livae.

Livae ngi mrlx Malakai.

Malakai ngi mrlx Janai.

Janai ngi mrlx Josip.

<sup>25</sup> Josip ngi mrlx Matataeas.

Matataeas ngi mrlx Emos.

Emos ngi mrlx Naham.

Naham ngi mrlx Esli.

Esli ngi mrlx Nagae.

<sup>26</sup> Nagae ngi mrlx Maat.

Maat ngi mrlx Matataeas.

Matataeas ngi mrlx Semen.

Semen ngi mrlx Josxk.

Josxk ngi mrlx Joda.

<sup>27</sup> Joda ngi mrlx Joanzn.

Joanzn ngi mrlx Resz.

Resz ngi mrlx Serubabel.

---

☆ **3:22** Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1 † **3:22** Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde lc, mcku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzrpibz *Tqtrbz*. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20, Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16 x natq kxntztpwzng elr.

Serubabel ngi mrlx Seltiel.  
Seltiel ngi mrlx Nerae.

<sup>28</sup> Nerae ngi mrlx Mxlki.

Mxlki ngi mrlx Adae.

Adae ngi mrlx Kosam.

Kosam ngi mrlx Elmadam.

Elmadam ngi mrlx Er.

<sup>29</sup> Er ngi mrlx Josua.

Josua ngi mrlx Eliesa.

Eliesa ngi mrlx Jorim.

Jorim ngi mrlx Matat.

Matat ngi mrlx Livae.

<sup>30</sup> Livae ngi mrlx Simion.

Simion ngi mrlx Judz.

Judz ngi mrlx Josip.

Josip ngi mrlx Jonam.

Jonam ngi mrlx Eliakim.

<sup>31</sup> Eliakim ngi mrlx Melea.

Melea ngi mrlx Mena.

Mena ngi mrlx Matata.

Matata ngi mrlx Neitzn.

Neitzn ngi mrlx King Devet.

<sup>32</sup> King Devet ngi mrlx Jesi.

Jesi ngi mrlx Obed.

Obed ngi mrlx Boas.

Boas ngi mrlx Salmon.

Salmon ngi mrlx Nason.

<sup>33</sup> Nason ngi mrlx Aminadab.

Aminadab ngi mrlx Admin.

Admin ngi mrlx Arnae.

Arnae ngi mrlx Hesron.

Hesron ngi mrlx Peres.

Peres ngi mrlx Judz.

<sup>34</sup> Judz ngi mrlx Jekop.  
 Jekop ngi mrlx Aesak.  
 Aesak ngi mrlx Ebraam.  
 Ebraam ngi mrlx Tera.  
 Tera ngi mrlx Neor.

<sup>35</sup> Neor ngi mrlx Seruk.  
 Seruk ngi mrlx Reu.  
 Reu ngi mrlx Pelek.  
 Pelek ngi mrlx Ebr.  
 Ebr ngi mrlx Sela.

<sup>36</sup> Sela ngi mrlx Kainzn.  
 Kainzn ngi mrlx Arpaksat.  
 Arpaksat ngi mrlx Sem.  
 Sem ngi mrlx Noa.  
 Noa ngi mrlx Lamxk.

<sup>37</sup> Lamxk ngi mrlx Mxtusxla.  
 Mxtusxla ngi mrlx Inck.  
 Inck ngi mrlx Jarxt.  
 Jarxt ngi mrlx Maalalil.  
 Maalalil ngi mrlx Kenzn.

<sup>38</sup> Kenzn ngi mrlx Enos.  
 Enos ngi mrlx Set.  
 Set ngi mrlx Adzm.  
 Adzm wznggr Gct.

## 4

### *Setzn Tamitile Jiszs*

#### *Matiu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13*

<sup>1</sup> Mz nzprtz-krm Jiszs mz LueJodzn mz nibr nzwrkxtr-krde, mnctx-ngrm Mqngrkxtr vz-krlzbzle nzvzdz-krde Heven. Zbz Mqngrkxtr sc tqmailztrpele nide lzke. <sup>2</sup> Zbq nzpnu-pwx (40)

mnctile lzke, tqtamiti Setzn, murde rpile na-  
ataole mz alwx, a' trtao-pnzu. Mzli kcnq tqmnc-  
tile mrkc tqaxtx-ngrbzle dakxznzng mz nzkrka'-  
krde. X kx ycppe pipz nzyrkrpx-krdeng, nelzde  
kc tqbrtalepe. <sup>3</sup> Zbz sc tqrpipebz Setzn bade kx,  
"Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwapx-ngrm bange x  
pibz mz rplz lc nalrtipxle bret." <sup>4</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx,  
"Trtingr. Murde nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, '*Doa  
trlutx-ngrpwzleu nzmu-krde dakxznzng.*' " ✧

<sup>5</sup> Zbz Setzn kc tqmailzlppele Jiszs mz newz kx  
ycpx wq, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mrkcng amrlx  
tzaclve king r nrlc, mzli kxpipzpwz. <sup>6</sup> Rpibz Setzn  
bade kx, "Sa nakabo bam drtc' lcnq tzmailz king  
x zmatq ngrdr. X naka-kzpo nzmyalz-krdrng.  
Nzkatipem bange amrlx x mrlc tqycpe-ngrde,  
krlzx nzrka-ngrbz mz doa kc suti drtwrnge naka-  
nebangeleng. <sup>7</sup> Nzmu nayrngzome bange mz  
nzangio-krm ninge, da amrlx sc tqngiscpem na-  
aclveq." <sup>8</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Trna-  
angiowxu nim murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx,  
'*Angio txpwz Kxetu Yawe kc tqngi Gct ngrm x  
wztxtrpwz bade!*' " ✧

<sup>9</sup> Zbz Setzn kc tqmailzpele Jiszs Jerusalem,  
sc tqamncopemle mz kzdq nctq bute' kx yc-  
txlz zlwz mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Sc tqrpipebzle  
kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e atao-lzbq mrka.  
<sup>10</sup> Trpnzngr nztakr-krm murde Nzryrngrkxtr  
rpile kx, '*Pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nztu-krbzlr  
mz nibrm, x nzacclve-angidr-krdr nim drlvekeng  
vzkiq.* <sup>11</sup> Naglqlr nim mz mqdr, murde nanycm ma  
tqtcprtr mz rplz.' " ✧ <sup>12</sup> A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr.

✧ 4:4 Lou Kcpwz 8:3 ✧ 4:8 Lou Kcpwz 6:13 ✧ 4:11 Sam  
91:11-12

Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, 'Bzkq atalzamu Yawe, Gct rmu.' " ☆

<sup>13</sup> Mz nibr Setzn nztamiti-krde Jiszs mz nztamitingr lcngr amrlx, sc tqvzpe mz nzaenzlingr nzwrde kzble.

*Nzwzkr Jiszs Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz*

*Matiu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15*

<sup>14</sup> Zbz Jiszs kc tqyzlupe mou mz provins kc Gzlili, x zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr ycbz bade. Nrpa ngr da kcng tqaletileng sc tqtalvzpx-atwrnrpe-ngrde Gzlili. <sup>15</sup> Alvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng x nzglqtxpx leplz amrlx.

*Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret*

*Matiu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6*

<sup>16</sup> Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpe Naszret, kc tzabuti-ngrde. X mzli kcpe mz kzdq Sabat, sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, da kc tqwai-zvzle. Sc tqtulzpe mz nzrlwxngr Nzryrngrkxtr. <sup>17</sup> Sc tzkapebz bade buk sc Profet Asaea kc bqnc. Kawtxpxle buk kc, sc tqmcepe mrkc tqrpil kx,

<sup>18</sup> "Mqngr Kxetu Yawe sa tqprsrle ninge, x mcpxle ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng tzobqszongr. Atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzodati-krnge zmatq ngr alwx, murde leplz amrlx narlapxng. X vz-ngrmc nzamlz-krbo mz krkcng mztr tqkcha, murde naobq-moung. Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzarlapx-krnge krkcng tzatrking. <sup>19</sup> X vz-ngrmc mz nzrpipxng kx krlz pemle mzli r nzaodukr Yawe leplz nedeng mz nzarlapx-krdeleng." ☆

☆ 4:12 Lou Kcpwz 6:16 ☆ 4:19 Asaea 61:1-2



<sup>20</sup> Zbz Jiszs apqbrtxtrle buk kc, sc tqkape-mopwzle mz kxacive ma kc, x sc tqwxbuope mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Mztr leplz kcng amrlx tzyrlwrpxmqng mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc tutxpepwz bade, murde nzrpilr naxlrbzlr da kx na-alvztr-ngrde nidr. <sup>21</sup> X sc tqycmnepebz badr, tqrpipebzle kx, "Natq Gct lc sa tqtutrpe mzli kapwz tqxlr-ngrnamule mzbq ka!" <sup>22</sup> Leplz lcng nzkcitixplr natq kcng tqabrngztile nzrpinger. A' mz drtwrdr trmrlzu badr, x sc tzipelr kx, "Krlc mrlx Josip xke!"

<sup>23</sup> Jiszs krlzitrpebzle drtwrdr, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Krlzx kx sa narpimamu bange kx, 'Abrngz-lzbq, kx dckta.' Murde rpiamu kx namckzamu mrka mz mztea nyzmu rkkcpwz tqalex Kzpnizm! <sup>24</sup> A' da zpwxtx lc napibo bamu. Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde trnzamrluelru nide. ✧ <sup>25</sup> Kxmule-esz', a' lalztqmamu bange, murde naycmne-ebzpxbo da nali. Da kx ayrnrngr, mz mzli nyz profet Elaeja, tewa trdctileu yiz tq x ncte kc. X tao kc dzbi kxetu mz nrlc tulvzo. ✧ Kxmule-esz' olvz kxnzbzsz ncblo ngrdr nzklung mrkc Israel, <sup>26</sup> a' Gct tratwzlr-pnz-ngrpwzleu Elaeja mz kzdq nidr mz nzokatr-krdele. A' atwzlr-alzu-ngrpwzle mz kzdq kz olvz kxtrngiulrJiu. Ni-kzde kxbzsz ncblo ngrde, a' ngi olvz lr mztea Sarefzt, mz nrlarnrlc kc mz taon kc etu Saedon. ✧ <sup>27</sup> X da krali, mz mzli nyz profet Elaesa, kxmule-esz' leplz kx zti lepz nzklung kx nzmncng Israel, a' trpnzngn nidr kx amrlz mou profet kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct.

A' ngi txpwz Naaman kxtrngiulrJiu, doa lr Siriz Provins.” ✧ \*

<sup>28</sup> Zbz leplz kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, drtwrdr sc tzngyape kx nzxlrbzlr natqde lcng. <sup>29</sup> Nztulzmqng sc tzapepxpelr Jiszs mz mztea kc. Nzvzmlzbxlr mz nar newz kc tqyco-ngrm mztea kc. Murde nzrpilr na-apeolr mz nqngitrlqli kc. <sup>30</sup> A' Jiszs prttxrpz mz mzlirdr, sc tqvzpe.

*Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Kzdz Drka'*

*Mak 1:21-28*

<sup>31</sup> Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz mztea Kzpznmz mrkc Gzlili. Sc tqalvztrpele leplz kcng mz Sabat kc. <sup>32</sup> Nzktitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde, murde ycmnemile zmatq angidr. <sup>33</sup> X kzdq kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' mncpxm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc. Sc tqnetxpxpe mz natqde kxwzpx. <sup>34</sup> Rpipele kx, “Vrr! Vzpe Jiszs kc Naszret! Vz, dwasz nigr! Vz-ngrme nzodati-krm nigr! Krlzx ncblo kznike tqnginim! Nim Ncblo Kxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!” <sup>35</sup> A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' kc. Rpibzle kx, “Mnc-lrpi! Dwapxm mz ncblo la!” Drka' kc rtctxo-ngrbzle ncblo kc mz mztr. X sc tqprszpxpe mz ncblo kc. A' drka' kc trataki-pnzleu nide. <sup>36</sup> Leplz lcng nzktitxpxlr, x sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, “?Nike tqpiq? Murde mz natq kx kabzle mz drka' kcng, vzmi pnz zmatq

---

✧ **4:27** Livae 13; 2 King 5:1-14 \* **4:27** 4:23 Natq lc, 'Abrngz-lzbq, kx dckta,' drtwr ngrde kx trnzlxngitilru nzrpi-krde kx nide Kxzmcp. X nzrpibzlr na-alele du rkk kx nalxngiti-ngdr nide. 4:27 Natq Jiszs lcng drtwr ngrdr kx mzli kznikeng lr Jiu nzpxtxpx-ngdr Gct, sa naokatr-alzule kxtrngiulrJiu.

x nzxplrngr. X drka' kcng nzprpx-pnzmqng mz ncblo kc!" <sup>37</sup> Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqtalvzpxpele Gzlili Provins.

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzqqlung  
Matiu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34*

<sup>38</sup> Jiszs rkalzm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, x sc tqvzpe ma nyz Saemon. A' kzdo Saemon kc tqngi olvz, sc tqyagox, drtqde tqppxm. Sc tzipipebzlzr mz Jiszs kx na-alebzle du da bade kx nabrngz-ngrde. <sup>39</sup> Jiszs vzbz, yrngzobz bade x ycmne-plztitrle zyagox kc. X zyagox kc yrkrtxpx pnz. X mzli kcpwz tutxlm, sc tqoliqtipebze dakxnzng nadr.

<sup>40</sup> Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, mz nibr Sabat, leplz kcng nzvzmimlr mz Jiszs kztedrng kcng tzyagoxting, mz nzyagoxngr kx bletipx lxblr. Mqde yrlqobzle mz leplz amrlx, x amrlzleng nidr mz nzyagox-krdr. <sup>41</sup> X maszlrpx-kz-ngrbzleng drka' mz leplz kxkqlu. Drka' kcng tzneng, tzipilr kx, "Nim Mrlx Gct!" A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' lcdeng. X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzymne-krdr, murde nzkrzlzr kx nide Kxnzmcpx.

*Jiszs Ryapwx Nrpakxmrlz Mrkc Gzlili Provins  
Mak 1:35-39*

<sup>42</sup> Mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxnepxpe-ngrde, Jiszs rkalzm mz mztea kc, x sc tqvzpxpe mz kzdq me nakrka'-ngrde. Zbz leplz kcng sc tzrtangrtipelr nide. X kx nzmcpelrle, nzrpilr narpwa'pe-ngrdr kx bzkq vzpe. <sup>43</sup> A' rpibzle badr kx, "Nayapwxtipx-kzpo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz mz kzdung kz mztea, kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King

rdr. Murde delc tqngi nou nzvzo-krmc mz nrlic ka.”<sup>44</sup> Zbz Jiszs kc tqryapwxpxpem mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kxkqlung mrkcng tzmnc-ngdr lr Jiu.

## 5

### *Jiszs Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr Matiu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20*

<sup>1</sup> Kzdg mzli Jiszs tu mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. Leplz nzdrlvztxtr-lzbqpwzng mz nzyrlwrngalelvz-krdr nide, mz nzlalztq-ngrbz bade mz natq Gct. <sup>2</sup> Mcle bot li kx nzaminilz mz nabz drta', prszopeng mrlx kcng tzmwa-ngrng. Nzpoopemqng, sc tzwztiplr br scdrng. <sup>3</sup> Jiszs prtxlz mz kzdg bot lcdeng, kx ngi sc Saemon. Murde naycmnebz badr amrlx ngrdr, x ma tzbolikilvztilr nide. Sc tqrlxtipebz Jiszs mz Saemon kx na-alvcpxbzle mz dxbu kxpipz. Jiszs wxbutxlm mz nabz bot kc, sc tqalvztrpele zbo ngr leplz kcng.

<sup>4</sup> Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz nzryapwx-krde, sc tqrpipebzle mz Saemon kx, “Alvcpxbz bot scm me boongr lue. X nimu badr kztem lang, sc tqapoopeamu br scmu. Sa na-aprtzamu kzdung nc.” <sup>5</sup> Rpihz Saemon kx, “Kxetu, kxputxkr kau mzli boitx, a' trtxpnzng nc kx prtz mz br. A' rpiq kx na-apookr br lc, na-apoopekr ye.” <sup>6</sup> Nzapotxolr br kc, x nzaprtz-pnzlr nc kqlutx pnz. Br kcng nzmulr nabxpli zpwx, murde nzyrbu-krdr mz nc. <sup>7</sup> Sc tzayaglpqebzlr mqdr mz kztedrng kcng tzmncmqng mz bot kzble, kx nayamqng x naokatrpzlr nidr. Nzyamqng x nznulvzlr bot kcng mz nc. X nzmulr nabootxng.

<sup>8</sup> Kx mctxpe Saemon Pita da lc, rweobz zpr mz Jiszs, sc tqrpipeline kx, "Rlasz txpwz ninge, kx Kxetu nge! Murde trtakitpwc'u nzesotr-krbo bam. Ninge ncblo kx alwx ngrde ycbz!"

<sup>9</sup> Pita badr leplz lcnz nzkctitxpxlr blzmr nc kcnz tzaprtzlr. <sup>10</sup> Kzte Saemon nzling, Jemes nidr mz Jon, mrlxng Sebedi, nzkctitxpx-atwrnr-kz-ngrdr. Rpibz Jiszs mz Saemon kx, "Bzkq mwxlrg. Abzo mzli ka sa na-alvztrpo bam nzrtangrngr leplz, kx nangi nengeng." <sup>11</sup> Nztetxlzlr bot scdr mz nabz drta', nzdwasztxdr da amrlx, x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr Jiszs.

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz  
Matiu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45*

<sup>12</sup> Kzdz mzli, Jiszs mncpxm mz kzdz taon mrkc tqmncngr kzdz ncblo kx ycngr lepz. Ncblo lcde ngabq kxsqki. Kx mcle Jiszs, rweobz zpr bade, mzte obqo, x sc tqyrnitrpez bade, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu, kx tqsutu drtwrm le, krlzx kx krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!" <sup>13</sup> Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, a' maletxtrpzle nide. X sc tqrpipeline kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq." X mzli kcpwz lepz kc dwasztx-pnzle ncblo kc. <sup>14</sup> Zbz Jiszs rkabz natq, rpibzle bade kx, "Bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nim, kx namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz mz Gct blz kx nangi dalr nzamrlzng nim mz nzyagox-krm, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzng

leplz amrlx le kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr.” ✧ 15 A' nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvzlvzpx-ngrde nrlarnrlc keng. X zbo ngr leplz nzyrkmqng mz nzxlr-krdr nide x nzamrlz-krde nidr mz zyagox ngrdr. 16 A' Jiszs sc tqvzpx zvz mz kzdung nrlc kx namncne-ngrde esz'-krde mz nzkrka'-krde.

*Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdz Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrdqde*

*Matiu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12*

17 Kzdz zbq, mzli kx Jiszs alvztr-ngrde, kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mo-sis sc twxibu-kzng mrkc. Ncblo lcng nzyrkrpxmqng mz taon keng amrlx tzycpmqng Gzlili, x mz mzteadau Jerusalem x mz kzdu-kzng taon keng tzycpmqng Judiz. Mzli lcde, zmatq ngr Yawe sc tqycpxm mz Jiszs mz nzamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng.

18 Kzdung ncblo nzvzmqng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz. Nzglqtimlr kzdz nqni. Nzpilr naglqtrpzlr brma mz ma kc, murde na-ayrbqtrpzlr mz Jiszs x na-amrlzbzle nide. 19 A' rblxtx nzvzmitr-krbzlrle mz Jiszs murde ncblo nzkqlu-zlwzng mrkc. Sc tzo-zlilzpelr ladz ngr ma kc, mz nzglqlz-krdrle mz nibr ma kxmnzpz'. Nzaobqtxlzlzr kc nrlc mrkc mz nibr ma. X sc tzavoopbzlr ncblo kcma mz nqni pnrde. Nzavotxobzlr mz mzlr dzbe leplz keng, mrkc tqxlvrkipxbz Jiszs. 20 Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krde kztedr, sc tqr-pipebzle mz ncblo kc tqyagox kx, “Mzlenge, alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo.” 21 Lr Jiu keng tzalvztrng

---

✧ 5:14 Livae 14:1-32

mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcong sc tizrpi-etripelr kx, "Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krlzle nzipqpxngr alwx!"

<sup>22</sup> A' Jiszs krlztitripelzle nike pnz drtwrdr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkq nzaokrmu drtwrmu kxmule lc. <sup>23</sup> Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo lc kx, 'Ipppxpebo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzmrcngr. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, 'Tulzm, x vzpe,' opx angidr nzmrcngr. <sup>24</sup> Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa na-amrlzbo nrkrdrdqde mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Lepzl, rngisc-kzngc zmatq ngr nzipqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrdqde tqbz kx, "Mrlxnge, tulzm, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mrnyzm!" <sup>25</sup> Mzli kcpwz ncblo kc tutxlz-pnz m mztr amrlx ngrdr. Otibzle nqni kcma tqmnzo-ngrmle, sa tqvzpe mrnyzde. Kx tqvzle kc, sc tqglqpxle Gct. <sup>26</sup> Lepzl amrlx nzktitxpx-atwrnr-ngrdr x nzglqpx-kzlr Gct. Nzamatq-zlwzlr Gct, sc tzipelr kx, "Mzbq ka rmcku da kx blepx atwrnrngr."

### *Jiszs Kqlele Matiu*

#### *Matiu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17*

<sup>27</sup> Mz nibr da lc, Jiszs vzpx x mcle kzdq ncblo kx atakqti takes. Drtqde Livae, x kzdq kz drtqde Matiu. Sc tqwxbu mz ofis nyzde kc tzxpekitr takes. Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." <sup>28</sup> Livae tutxlzm, axtxxbzle da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs. <sup>29</sup> Zbz Livae wz-ngrbzle mz Jiszs kc nzmungr kxetu mz ma nyzde. Mz nzmuxblnrgr kc ycbz ncblo kxnzatakqting takes kx nzyrkrmqng, x kzdung kz mou ncblo kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz. <sup>30</sup> Kzdung Farzsi

x ncblo kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, kx nzungini-kzdr Farzsi, drtwrdr lctrpz mz ncblo neng Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, “?Memule tqmu-lxblr-ngrnamu badr kxnzatakqting takes x kzdung kz leplz kxnztrkang?” \*

<sup>31</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Leplz kx trnzyagoxung trnz-sutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. <sup>32</sup> Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzrkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzrkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng.”

*Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtx-ngrpwzlr  
Dakxnzng*

*Matiu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22*

<sup>33</sup> Kzdung leplz nzrpibzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzaxtx-zvz-ngrbzlr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr. X wai kz oblamzng Farzsi kcng. A' ncblo nemqng trnzaxtxdru dakxnzng, a' nzmmtx-zvzng.” <sup>34-35</sup> Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, “Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nqm q lcpwz trtakitrdeu leplz nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzng, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mzli ka. Murde nzabrtz-ngdrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatxpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr.

<sup>36</sup> “Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwpx-ngrdr nqm q krnge kxmrna. Murde trpnzng ncblo kx narpesalipxm muli nzkq kxmrna, sc

\* **5:30** Mz nzmu-lxblrkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcng tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr. A' rpilc na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr.



tqkxsilvztrpele mz nzkq kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawailele, sc tqatrkatiupele nzkq kc tqmrna, x muli lrpz kc tqmrna, nzobq-krdr trkxmulru esz' mz lrpz kc tqblzlongr. <sup>37</sup> X trpnz-kzngr ncblo kx narbzltr dakxnzng kxmrna mz nblei kx nzrb-zlutrpengr dakxnzng. Murde nblei kxmule lcede ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxnzng, x da lcong li sc tzatrkatiPeng. <sup>38</sup> A' dakxnzng kxmrna nabzlutrPwz mz nblei kxmrna. <sup>39</sup> Murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqmQ kcng pnz nztEQtr-krdr nqmQ krdr mz nztwz-krdr nqmQ kxmrna. Apule ncblo kx pxtxpx-ngrde nzrmnq-krde waen kx nzwz-atengr, murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, 'Kx yc pnz mrlz.' "

## 6

### *Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat*

#### *Matiu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28*

<sup>1</sup> Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, kc tqrpibz Sabat, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzo-zlilr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Ncblo nedeng sc tzcqpqxpemqng nra wit. Nzwitilr mz mqdr mz nzdwasz-krdr bedr, sc tzngqtipeLr. \*

<sup>2</sup> Zbz kzdung Farzsi sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "?Nike tqxpqbrlr-ngrnamu Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krmu mz Sabat?" <sup>3</sup> A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatrngr ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupebzle natqdr rpibzle kx, "Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu,

---

\* **6:1** Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcqpqxng wit nyz ncblo kzble, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude. [Lou Kcpwz 23:25]

mzli kc tzbtrale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng! ☆  
 4 Devet vztr mz ma nyz Gct. Otile bret kc tzkabz  
 mz Gct tqngi blz, kabz Nardr Pris, x ngqde, x ka-  
 kzpze mz ncblo nedeng. A' da lc tqrpwa'ngr Lou  
 scgu. Murde Lou scgu rpile bret kxtr nangqpwz  
 pris. ☆ 5 Ninge Mrlx Leplz kc tqngininge Kxetu r  
 Sabat. X rngiscnge zmatq mz nzpnzkr drtwrnge  
 da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat." †

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Mz Sabat*

*Matiu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6*

6 Mz kzdz mou Sabat, Jiszs vztr mz kzdz  
 mangr-nzkrka'ngr, sc tqalvztrpe. Kzdz kc ncblo  
 tqmnc kz mrkc. Mqde kxrte bz. 7 Kzdz Farzsi x  
 kxnalvtrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzrtangrtrpznz da  
 kx navz-rbrti Jiszs. X namclr nzmu kx tqamrlzle  
 kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat. Murde mz drtwrdr  
 nzamrlzng doa kxnzyagoxng ngi nzwzng. 8 A'  
 Jiszs krlztirpebzle drtwrdr, sc tqrpipebzle mz  
 mrlx kc mqde tqbz kx, "Tulz x vzpxm. X  
 tu mrlc." Mrlx kc tutxlz x sc tqtupe mrkc.  
 9 Zbz sc tqveatipebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, "?  
 Nike rlrpxngr Lou scgu nzalengr mz Sabat? ?  
 Nzokratngr leplz o trtingr? ?Nzarlapxng nzlukr  
 ncblo o nzrlr-ngrbz nzbz-krde? Krlz-angidramu  
 kx Lou scgu rlrpx-ngrmle bagu nzalengr da  
 kxmrlzti mz Sabat!" 10 Jiszs obq-ngale-ngrde  
 nidr amrlx ngrdr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc  
 kx, "Atwztqpx mqm." Atwztqtxpxle mqde, x  
 brngztx pnz mou. 11 A' Farzsi kcng badr krkcng

---

☆ 6:3 1 Samwel 21:1-6 ☆ 6:4 Livae 24:9 † 6:5 Mz drtwr Gct  
 x mz drtwrmu, Devet trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtile. Murde kzdzng  
 mzli nzokratngr leplz myaszpxle nzvz-nqblqng Lou sc Mosis.

tzalvztrng, drtwrdr ngyatx atwrnrngr. Sc tzipi-  
etrpeng da kx nawaisr-ngrdr Jiszs.

*Jiszs Mcpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)*  
*Matiu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19*

<sup>12</sup> Kzdzq zbzq mzli lcdeng, Jiszs vzdz mz kzdq  
newz murde nakrka'. Mz nrlckxbq kc boi sc  
tqmnc ye mrkc, tqkrka'bz mz Gct. <sup>13</sup> Zbz nrlc  
kx ngrlxopebzle, sc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng. X  
mcpyle ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Krlcng  
rpihzle aposol. <sup>14-16</sup> Ncblo lcdeng nidr seleng:

*Saemon* (yrlq-kzpzle drtqde Pita) x mzlede

*Adu,*

*Jemes* nidr mz mzlede

*Jon,*

*Filip,*

*Batolomiu,* (kc kzdq kz drtqde Natziel),

*Matiu,* (kc kzdq kz drtqde Livae),

*Tomas,*

*Jemes* mrlx Alfizs,

*Saemon* kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr  
namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz  
nzaclve-krdr Israel,

*Judz* mrlx *Jemes*, (kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadizs),

x

*Judz* *Iskariot*, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi  
rdeng.

*Jiszs Alvztrle Leplz X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng*  
*Matiu 4:23-25*

<sup>17</sup> Nzvzomqng badr aposol nedeng mz newz  
kc, sc tqtupe me mnzpz', tqtumipele kzdq dzbe  
leplz nedeng kxetu. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz  
kxetu sc tzmnc-kzng mrkc. Nzyrkrkimlr rlrz mz  
kzdung mztea ngr Judiz, x kzdung nzyrkrkimlr

Jerusalem. X nzyrkrmqng kcng mz taon kcng etu Taea x Saedon, mz nrlarde kcng rlrū tqycpx prla. <sup>18</sup> Nzyrkr-ngrmlr mz nzxlr-krdr nzalvztrkr Jiszš x mz nzamrlzngr nidr mz zyagox ngrdrng. Leplz kcng tzatrkatng drka' amrlz-kzng Jiszš. <sup>19</sup> Leplz kcng amrlx tzabzlr nzbxttr-ngrbz nide, murde zmatq sc tqvzpxm bade, x tqamrlztile nidr amrlx mz zyagox ngrdr.

*Nzamrlzkr Gct X Nzayrplapx-krde*

*Matiu 5:1-12*

<sup>20-26</sup> Jiszš obqbz mz leplz nedeng, x sc tqrpipeb-  
zle kx,

“Ngi da kxmrlz nzkrly-krmu kx mnc-xgleamu  
nzokatrkr Gct mz nrlc ka, murde Gct sa  
nakabzle bamu da kx nzvzpxmqng mz  
nzngini-krde King rmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nzrngisc-krmu da mz nrlc ka,  
murde trpnz-moungr da kx natwzamu mz  
nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzrtangrti-zvz-krmu Gct mz nrlc  
ka, murde sa na-aesapxbzle drtwrmu mz  
nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nzamrbtrtr-krmu Gct mz  
drtwrmu mz nzesapxkr drtwrmu mz nrlc ka,  
murde trpnzng da kxmrlz kx nangi scmu  
mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzyrnibu-krmu mz alwx ngr-  
mung mz nrlc ka, murde Gct sa na-aelalzmle  
nabzmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nzmrge-zvz-krmu x nzabrtz-  
zvz-krmu mz nrlc ka, murde sa nayrni-  
aloamu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatigr x nzpxtpxngr, x nzrpibqtingr x nzobqszongr nimu murde vz-nqblqmu ninge mz nrlc ka. Mzli la naelalzamu nzapu-krmu profet neng Gct kcng tzatrkatl pnz melrmqmgung. ✧ Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwzamu da kcpwz tqmyapx-esz'ngr tztwzlr profet lcng.

A' ngi da kxtrka leplz amrlx nzabrtzlvz-krdr nimu mz nrlc ka. Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwzamu nzayrplapxngr kcpwz tqkrlzbzle melrmqmgung kcng tzabrtzlvzlr profet kcng tzalvztr-rbrng mzli kc bqnc.”

*Bzq Apuamu Kxdrka'-ngrng*

*Matu 5:38-48; 7:12*

<sup>27</sup> Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “A' pibo bamu nimu lcng tzalztqmng bange. Kxmule-esz' nidr enqmi rmung, a' na-aodu-zvzamu nidr. X kxmule-esz' nztrkalr-ngrdr nimu, a' na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr. <sup>28</sup> Kxmule-esz' nzpilzlr nimu, a' narlxtibzmu mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. X kxmule-esz' nzalebzng bamu da kxtrka, a' nakrka'-ngrnamu nidr. <sup>29</sup> Nzmu kzdq ncblo natzlvzbzle nrlar blzmznaom mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nim, bzq ayzlvzme, a' ao-lxlvz-kzpz nrlarde krali, murde natzlvz-kzpzle. Nzmu ncblo kx tqpnatibzle bot scm, e mz nivz, ka-kzpz nrz scm bade. <sup>30</sup> Doa kx rlxzbz bamu da, x mcamu kx takitrde nzokatrngr, kabzmu. X doa kx rpnatibz dztumu, bzq rlx tipe-mopwzmu. <sup>31</sup> Ale-zvzbzmu

✧ **6:20-26** 1 Pita 4:14; 2 Be Ngrdr 36:16; Aposol 7:52

mz leplz da kx suti drtwrmu na-alebzlr bamu, kxmule-esz' trnzalepwzlr bamu. ‡

<sup>32</sup> “Nzmu namrlzti-tpwzmu kxnmrlztilr nimu, Gct trabrtzlvzleu nimu. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, a' kxdrka'-ngrng nzale-kzlr da lc. <sup>33</sup> X tr-rblxpwzu badr nzale-kz-krbzlr da kxmrlz mz leplz kcng tzalebzng badr da kxmrlz. <sup>34</sup> X tr-rblx-kzpwzu mz kxdrka'-ngrng nzrlr-krbzlr da mz leplz kx nzkrzlr kx krzle nzayzlu-mou-ngrbz badr. <sup>35</sup> Bzkq apuamu nidr! A' na-aodu-kzamu kxnztrkalr-ngrdr nimu. X na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr. X narkabzmu da badr, kxmule-esz' trna-ayzlupwzlr bamu. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcng natwzku kzdq da kxmrlz kxetu. X nangunimu doa neng Gct kc tqmyalz, murde aodu-kzle leplz kx trnzawipwzung bade x kxdrka'-ngrng. <sup>36</sup> Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz, da kc tqwai Trtemu Gct nzyc-zvzkr drtwrde nidr.”

### *Atubqti-lzbq Kai*

#### *Matiu 7:1-5*

<sup>37</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Bzkq rpiamu kx takitrde doa nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx takitrde nzayrplapx-kato-krde nimu mz alwx ngrmung. X bzkq rpiamu kx doa vz-rbr, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx vz-rbramu. A' ipqamu leplz murde Gct naipq-kzle nimu. <sup>38</sup> Rkaamu da mz nzokatrngr leplz, x Gct sa nakabzle bamu da. Murde Gct sa na-ayzlu-kzpzle da bamu da kc tqwai nzrka-krmu da. Nzmu narka-angidramu mz nabzmu, sa natwz-kzamu

---

‡ **6:31** 6:29 Nzycmnekr Jiszs angidr dese: Nzmu kzdq ncblo pnatibzle lrpz ngr zbao scm, e ka-kzpz nzkq kc tqyctxtr kai.

da kxetu. A' nzmü narkaamu da kxpiþz, natwz-kzamu da kxpiþz. Nzrkakr Gct myaszlzle nzrkakrmu. Murde apule ncblo kx rnulvzobz toplá x yrbulzm, lolvzobzle x ayclwzle x nganqlvzle x yrlqo-mopwzle kcng.”

<sup>39</sup> Zbz þibz Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lc murde ma tqþikitiku leplz. Rþibzle kx, “Ncblo kx mzte kcba nzmü trmailzleu kzdq kz kx mzte kcba. Nzmü nawailele, nztaong rilrdr mz gq. <sup>40</sup> Trpnzngr oblámz kx myaszlzle kxakrlz ngrde. A' oblámz kx tqkrlz-angidrpele lá da kc tzalvztrpz bade, sc tqapuþe-kzle kxakrlztrle nide. Mz nzmü-krde lcde, kx tqrpi-ngrnamu kx napuamu ninge, e vz-nqblqamu nqmþ krnge. ✧

<sup>41</sup> “Murde mz nzrpi-krmu kx leplz nzaleng alwx, obqtiq alwx ngrdr kc tqtopwzne, a' trmcwq alwx ngrm kc tqwzpx. Opxm kx tqobqtirpzme dcví kc tqtotakine mz mz mzlem. A' trmcwq dapunounc kc tqyrbqpxm mz mzpþ. <sup>42</sup> Dekc tqrpi-ngrbzme mz mzlem kx, ‘E mzlenge, nakatpxþbo ena dcví lá tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mzpþ.’ ? Memule tqycmne-ngrn lc? Murde dapunounc kxwzpx lá tqycpxm mz mzpþ! Nim leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiq! Kapx kai dapunounc lá wzpx tqyrbqpxm mz mzpþ, x mzpþ kc tqopþe mz nzrmcng r dcví kc tqtopwzne, tqycpxm mz mz mzlem. Atubqti-lzbq kai mz alwx ngrmqng x kztemqng kc ate.”

*Nzrglxngr Leplz Kxnmrlzng X Leplz  
Kxnztrkang*

*Matü 7:16-20; 12:33-35*

---

✧ **6:40** Matü 10:24; Jon 13:16; 15:20

<sup>43-44</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nounc amrlx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzpax-ngrdr. Nounc kxmrlz trpax-ngrdeu nranc kxtrka. Trpnz-kzng r nounc kxtrka kx papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. Murde trkeopwx'u naq mz nc nole x dx mz nc lrpz. <sup>45</sup> Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo krla tqpipxle da kx yclzm mz nabzde. Murde nabz ncblo kxmrlz yclz-ngrm da kxmrlz. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzmrlzti-krde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngrm da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzrtrkalr-krde leplz.” ✧

*Ma Li Kx Blepxngr Mz Nzrwzng*

*Matiu 7:24-27*

<sup>46</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Memule tqrpi-ngrmamu bange kx ninge kxetu rmu, a' tryrlq-angidr wamuu natqng? <sup>47</sup> Ncblo kx vzm bange, x xlrmlle natqngeng, x yrlq-angidrleng, <sup>48</sup> apule ncblo kx wzti-angidrlle ma nyzde. Ekqtiole gq lr nctrpou ngrdeng, vzo la. Kxmule-esz' nenq kxetu wq x yrplatr ma kc, a' trwxlikiou, murde wzti-angidr-pnzle. <sup>49</sup> A' ncblo kc tqxlrle natqngeng x trvz-nqblqleung apule ncblo kx wztiole ma nyzde mz drta' x nctrpou ngrdeng trmqngiung. Nenq kxetu wq, yrplatr ma kc, x mzli kcpwz wxlikitxo pnz!” §

## 7

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Kxnzawz Kxyagox*

*Matiu 8:5-13*

<sup>1</sup> Kx yrkrpxbz nzpi-krbz Jiszs da lcng, sc tqvzpe mz taon Kzpnizm. <sup>2</sup> Kzdq kc kxetu tqmnc elr, kc

---

✧ **6:45** Mak 7:20    § **6:49** Mc natq kxtpwz mz Mati u 7:25.



tqacivele dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kx trtqki-esz' (100). A' kxnzawz-nrbalq nede yagoptx, ycpe pipz nzbz-krde. <sup>3</sup> Nrpa ngr Jiszsz namlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng, kx xlrpe kxetu kc le, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kzdung lrtzlvz ngr lr Jiu kx naveatibzlr mz Jiszsz na-amrlzbxle kxnzawz nede. <sup>4</sup> Nzvzmqng mz Jiszsz, sc tzyrnitirpebzlr bade mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Kxetu lc, takitrde nzokatr-krmle. <sup>5</sup> Murde mrlztile nigu lr Jiu x rkaxp trau kx nawztingr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nangi nyzgr."

<sup>6</sup> Zbz Jiszsz kc tzvzpeng badr. Nzesonetrpebzng mz ma nyz kxetu kc, zbz sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrbzle kzdung kztedeng mz Jiszsz. Nzrpihzlr bade kx, "Kztegr rpimle bagr kx, 'Kxetu, bzkq da kx nakxne ye drtqm, murde trtakitrpwc'u nim nzdwaatr-krmle ma nyznge. \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Dekc trvz-ngrpwc'u bam mz ninge esz'-krnge. Mnclzbo mz zmatq ngr kamadz rngc. X ncblo ngr vea nengeng nzmnczmqng bange. Kx narpibo mz kzdq kx, "Vz!" x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kzdq kz kx, "Vzm!" x sc tqvzpem. X kx narpibo mz kxnzawz nenge kx, "Da kx na-aleq se!" x sc tqalepele. Krlzx kx rngiscm zmatq kxmyalz zlvz. Pi txpwz dq ye natq, x ncblo nenge sc tqmrlzpe.' "

<sup>9</sup> Kx xlrhz Jiszsz natqdeng kctitxpx-zlvzle. Ayzlutx-lzbq, sc tqrpipebzle mz zbo ngr leplz kc tzvz-nqblqlr nide kx, "Napibo bamu, nzrlxngitigr lr Israel trmyaszpxleu nzrlxngitingr lc!" <sup>10</sup> Mrlx kcng tzatwzlr-ngrbz mz Jiszsz nyzylutx-mopwzng

---

\* **7:6** Pile da lc murde mz Lou scdr lr Jiu nzdwaatr-krdr ma nyz kxtrngiulrjiu, batrpzle trntakitr-krdru mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr.

mz ma nyz kxetu kc. Kx nzkaputrpzlr, nzmcpelr kx mrlx kc tqyagox mrlztxpe.

*Jiszs Atulz-mople Mrlx Kzdz Olvz*

<sup>11</sup> Mzli trboiu mz nibrde, Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz kzdz taon, drtqde Nein. Ncblo nedeng x kzdz zbo ngr leplz nzvzng badr. <sup>12</sup> Mzli kc tzkaputrngrbzlr mz naonrx ngr taon kc, nzobqzbzng a' ncblo kx bz la tzglqpxm mz nzryrtzmqngr nide. Ncblo kc tqbz ngi mrlx kzdz olvz kx bsz ncblo ngrde. Mrlxde nide kc txpwz esz'txu. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz taon kc, sc tzykrpxmqng badr olvz lcde. <sup>13</sup> Kx mctxpbez Kxetu olvz kc, sc tqycpe mz drtwrde. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Bzkq yrniq." <sup>14</sup> Zbz vzbz, sc tqmaletpzebze da kc tqyrbqo-ngrm namz ngr ncblo kc. X ncblo kcng tzrglqng nztutx-pnzng. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz ncblo kc tqbz kx, "Obla, dwalzm!" <sup>15</sup> Ncblo kc tqbz lutx pnz, sc tqwxbupe x tqycmnepe. Sc tqavzpe-mopwz Jiszs mz lxede.

<sup>16</sup> X leplz amrlx nzktitxpxlr, x sc tzglqpxpelr Gct. Tzrpipebr kx, "Kzdz profet kxmyalz vzpem mz mzlirgu! Gct atwzlr-ngrmle profet nede mz nzarlax-krde leplz nedeng!" <sup>17</sup> Nrpa ngr Jiszs lc talvzpx-pnzle mztea kcng tqyc-ngalele Nein, x mrkcng amrlx tzmnc-ngrdr lr Jiu.

*Menrpa Kcng Tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon Kxawrkxtr  
Matiu 11:2-19*

<sup>18</sup> Oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzpitibzlr nrpa ngr Jiszs mz Jon, mrkc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin. Aveatile oblazde nzling. <sup>19</sup> X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle mz Kxetu, murde naveatibzlr kx nide Kxnzmcpx o trtingr. <sup>20</sup> Kx nzvzpeblr kc mz

Jiszs, sc tzipipebzlr kx, "Atwzlr-ngrmle nigr Jon Kxawrkxtr bam. Rpihle naveatibzkr bam kx, ' ? Nim Kxnmcpk kc tzipi navzm, o na-aenzli-moukr dq ncblo kzble? ' "

<sup>21</sup> Mzli lcdepwz amrlzle leplz kxkqlu kx nzyagoxng, x kxnmncng mz drtq kxetq, x maszlrpx-ngrde drka' kx mnctipxmq mz leplz. X leplz kxkqlu kx mztr kcba, mztr aobqpe-mopwz Jiszs. <sup>22</sup> Rpibzle mz menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon kx, "Yzluamu x pibzmu mz Jon da kcng tqmcamu x tqxlramu mrka mz nzwz-krnge. Murde *kxmztr kcba nzobqpeng, kxnzbxplong nzvznepeng, kxnzyc-ngrng zkrkqlu nzlqngipe-moung, kxnradrtqdr ngq nzxlrpeng da, kxnzbzpeng nztulz-moung, x Nrpakxmrlz nzyap-wxtipxbz mz leplz kxnzobqszong.* ✨ <sup>23</sup> Sa namrlz bz mz ncblo kx trpxpx-ngrdeu ninge mz trnzale-krngeu nike pnz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzwzkr Kxnmcpk." †

<sup>24</sup> Mz nibr menrpa ne Jon nzvzpx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqpipxbzle nzmyalzkr Jon mz leplz kcng. Rpibzle kx, "Trvz-ngrpwzmuu mz Jon mrkc lzke nzmkrmu ncblo kx tekqtr-zvzle da kx pile, mz nzapukrde neni kx yamengr nenq mrkang kqlu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzmu naxlramu natq angidr. <sup>25</sup> X trvz-ngrpwzmuu kx namcamu ncblo kx rngisc, kx pxi-ngrde lrpz kx nzxpengr lqlwx. Murde ncblo kxmule lc tqmnc zpwx trnzmcu mrkc lzke,

---

✨ **7:22** Asaea 35:5-6; 61:1 † **7:23** 7:22 Natq angidr mz kxnzycngr zkrkqlu ngi kxnzycngr lepz. A' mz natq lr Grik trni-txpwzu lepz, a' ngi kz zyagox ngr be nrkrdrdq amrlx kxtrka kx krlzle nzprc-krbzle mz leplz.

a' nzmcpwz mz ma nyz king. <sup>26</sup> Krlc tqvz-ngrbzmu nzmc-krmu profet. A' napibo bamu ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszlze profet kcng bqnc. Murde nzwz-krde myaszlze nzwzkr profet amrlx. <sup>27</sup> Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tqplzpxle nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpx. Da kc tqwai nzpipxkr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, 'Krlc menrpa nenge. *Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme.'*" ✨ <sup>28</sup> Rpi-mopwz Jiszsz kx, "Napibo bamu, trpnzngr ncblo mz nrlc kx myaszlze Jon, abzo mzli kc krlzmle mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrmqng bange mz nzmncz-krbz mz Gct namyaszlzl nide." ‡

<sup>29</sup> Zbz Jiszsz rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mzli lcde leplz amrlx x ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes tzobqszo nzlxngitilr nqm q kr Gct kc tzxlrzlr mz Jon x sc tqawrkxtrpeng Jon. <sup>30</sup> A' kzdung Farzsi x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpxtxpx-ngrdr me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzpxtxpx-krdr nzawrkxtrkr Jon nidr.

<sup>31</sup> "Naryapwxtr-mopwc' mz nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka. <sup>32</sup> Apuamu doa kxnz-topwz kcng drtwrdr tresapxu. Kzdq dzbede tzkkrkxbzng mz kzdq kz dzbede. Tzrpibzlr kx, 'Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzabrtzngr, a' trelawa-

---

✨ **7:27** Malakai 3:1 ‡ **7:28** Leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszsz mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng nzniginidr lrmakxtr. X lrmakxtr lcng ngi olvz r Kraes x Mqngkxtr mncpxm badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede lc tqngi leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jiszsz, nzmyaszlzl kxnzlxngiti-pnzlr Gct, kx nzapulr Ebraam, Mosis, x Devet.

muu. Ngr-ngrbzkz nabz ngr nzyrningr, a' tryrni-wamuu!

<sup>33</sup> “Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm x trmuneu bret x tr-rmnqne-kzu waen. A' rpi-ngrnamu kx, ‘Drka' mncpxm bade!’ <sup>34</sup> X ninge Mrlx Leplz vzm, x mux dakxnzng x rmnq-kzx waen. A' sc tqrpipeamu kx, ‘Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx kx mutu x rmnq kato! Kzte ncblo kxnzatakqting takes x leplz kxnztrka-kzng!’ <sup>35</sup> A' nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx nztubqkr natq opx zlwz mz nztubqkr doa kx atutr. X sa namcamu kalr nztubq-krgr rlilrgr mz da kc navzpxmqng mz nzmncr leplz kcng tzatutrlr natqgr.”

*Kzdg Farzsi X Kzdg Olvz Kx Mnc Mz Alwx*

<sup>36</sup> Kzdg Farzsi drtqde Saemon, aveatile Jiszs mz nzmupx-lxblr-krdr badr. Jiszs vztrpz ma nyzde x sc tqprtrpe mz nzmungr. <sup>37</sup> Kzdg olvz mnc mz mztea lc, kc tqale-zvzle alwx mzli kc. Kx xlrpele nzmukr Jiszs mz ma nyz Farzsi kc, sc tqvzpebz, twz bzle botol kx yrbulzm mz tolo kx mnrte mrlz zlwz x lqlwx nzxpengr. <sup>38</sup> X esotrpz mz nanyc Jiszs, tqyrni x tqalrprtibzle nanycde mz drlemzte. Zbz amingrtxbzle nanycde mz nqnginarde, x sc tqtcngitx-zvzpwzle nanycdeng. Zbz sc tqpulitxopebzle tolo kc mz nanycde kcng li mz nzawi-krbzle bade nivz lrde. <sup>39</sup> Farzsi kc tqaveatile Jiszs mcpzle da lc. X sc tqrpipele mz drtwrde kx, “Ncblo ka nzm nangini-angidrde profet, e nzm krlzpele kx olvz ka ngi olvz kxale zvz alwx x nzm rpwa'-ngrbzle nzbxt-krbzle nide.”

<sup>40</sup> A' Jiszs krlztipele da kx yclzm mz nabz Saemon, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Saemon, kzdg kc da

napibo bam.” Rpiبز Saemon kx, “Pim ye, kx kxakrlz.” <sup>41</sup> Rpiبز Jiszs kx, “Kzdu kcng ncblo nzling. Ncblo kcng nzling nzkaonbznz srlrni mz kzdq ncblo kxrngisc. Kzdq kaontibzle srlrni trtqki-nzlvqn (500), x kzdq kaontibzle srlrni nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). Srlrni kxes'z' ngi narncbr ngr nzwzng'z' mz zbq kxes'z'. <sup>42</sup> Trpnzngr nidr kx takitrde nzrka-dwzlr-moungr kaon scde. Zbz kxetu kc sc tqpipebzle kx bzkq nzxpenepe'lr ye. ?Nzmu-krde ke, mrlx kcmang nzling neke namrlzti-zlwzpele ncblo kc tqrngisc?” <sup>43</sup> Rpiبز Saemon kx, “Mwx ncblo kc kaon scde tqtetu.” Rpiبز Jiszs kx, “Da angidr la tqpiq.”

<sup>44</sup> Zbz o-lxlvrz'z' mz olvz kc, sc tqrpipebzle mz Saemon kx, “?Mcq olvz lc? Dwatrc' ma nyzm, a' trpnzngr lue kx kame kx nawzti-ngrne nanycng'e, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm'q krgu. A' wztipebzle nanycng'e mz drlemz'te x amingrpebzle mz nqnginarde. <sup>45</sup> Trabrtzlvzwq ninge mz nzrtc-ngingr m'qng'e, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm'q krgu, a' tresakika nztcngi-krde nanycng'e kx vztrpc' kcma. <sup>46</sup> X kxmule-esz' traeluwq narnge mz tolo, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm'q krgu, a' aelupebzle nanycng'e mz tolo kxmrlz-esz'ngr.

<sup>47</sup> “Napibo bam kx olvz lc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzetukr nivz lrde mz nzipqpx-krbz Gct alwx ngrde kxkqlu. A' mrlx kx plzpxbzle alwx ngrdeng kxpipz mz Gct, Gct ipqpxbzle alwx ngrde kxpipz kz, x rblxbz bade nzxngi-krbzle nivz lr Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde nzmrlzti-krde Gct topwz.” <sup>48</sup> Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz olvz kc kx, “Alwx ngrmqng nzipq-angidrpe.” <sup>49</sup> Leplz kcng tzmung badr, sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, “?Nelc

krlic tqkrlz-kzle nzipqpxngr alwx?" <sup>50</sup> A' rpibz Jiszs mz olvz kc kx, "Nzrlxngiti-krm arlapxpele nim. Krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxq. Bzq da kx nakxnepe drtqm."

## 8

### *Olvez Kcng Tzvez-nqblqlr Jiszs*

<sup>1</sup> Mz nibrde, Jiszs aesz'tipeleng taon x mztea kcng, mz nzvztr-krde elr. X yapwxtipxle Nr-pakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpmle leplz mz nzmnciz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Nzvzng badr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). <sup>2</sup> Nzprtr-kzpzng kzdung olvz kx amrlzng mz zyagox, x kx maszlrpx-ngrbzle drka' badr. Kzdg olvz lcdeng drtqde Mxri kc Makdala. Drka' rlimz nzmaszlrpx-ngrbz bade mzli kc. <sup>3</sup> X prtr-kzpz Joana krnalz Kusa kc tqngi ncblo kxetu wztrpz mz King Herot Antipas. X prtr-kzpz Susana, x kzdung kz olvz kxkqlu kx nzokatrllr Jiszs x ncblo nedeng, mz trau scdr.

### *Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx*

#### *Matiu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9*

<sup>4</sup> Leplz kc tzavzpemqng mz Jiszs, nzyrkrkimlr mz taon kcng amrlx. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncpelr mrkc, Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipxbzle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. <sup>5</sup> Rpibzle kx, "Kzdg mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng, murde rpile nayrkqlvzle mz drtc' mz nibrde. A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrde nra wit lcdeng, kzdung nztationg mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde mqngi, x nztulvztio leplz x nzngqtilz-kzpqng etc. <sup>6</sup> X kzdung nra

wit kcng taong me drtc' ngrde melx, ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrting x nzmztx-ani-moung, murde mrkc tewa trdc-zvzu x drtc' trlrpru. <sup>7</sup> X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzm lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr. <sup>8</sup> X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvzlmqng x nzpang. X nzyrlqbzlr nradr kqlutx zlwz." Zbz xplrmitxbz natq Jiszs nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Doa kx yrplapx, nabzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

*Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngı Nqmı Kr Leplz*

*Matiu 13:10-23; Mak 4:10-20*

<sup>9</sup> Mz nibrde mzli kc tzmncpe-ngrdr esz'-krdr, ncblo nedeng nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr kc. <sup>10</sup> Rpibzle kx, "Ayrbq-zpwx-ngrbo bamu nqmı kr Gct mz nzngini-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc. A' mz leplz kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr da angidr, napipxbo badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzrpipxkr Gct kx, 'Kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlru da angidr. X kxmule-esz' nzlalztqng, a' nardr tryr-platrpwzu.' " ☆

<sup>11</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr kc nide sele: Nra wit kcng tqarlx ncblo kc ngi natq Gct. Drtc' kc pwx ngi nqmı kr leplz. <sup>12</sup> Lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nardr tqmqngi mz nzxlr-krdr natq Gct. Murde mzli kznikeng nzxlr-ngrdr nrpa ngr Gct, Nar Drka' vzm x katxpxbzle badr, murde rpile narblxbz badr nzrlxngitingr

---

☆ **8:10** Asaea 6:9



x nzrlapxngr. <sup>13</sup> Drtc' kc tqmex drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo. Nzxlrlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle, a' natq Gct trpnzngr dzbrde. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztngnr nzatalzngr. <sup>14</sup> Drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Murde nzxlrlr natq Gct, a' trbrtiu drtwrdr. Nzaotizlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tzyrlvilvzolzr nabzdr, x trpnzngr nzbrpekrdr. <sup>15</sup> Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqmrlz x tzoliqtilr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr x nzlolvzlr mqngi, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz Gct.”

*Gct Suti Drtwrde Nrpakxmrlz Natalvzpxle  
Leplz Amrlx*

*Mak 4:21-25*

<sup>16</sup> Mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx Nrpakxmrlz napule zyzlr, rpibzle kx, “Lam trnztekatru sc tzalalvzope topla. X trnzawxbulzpwzu mz nabz da. Lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. <sup>17</sup> Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' Nrpakxmrlz trkrlzkapzle leplz amrlx, a' sa naopxbz badr kalr. X mzli lc sa nayrplatitr nardr x na-aelwapx-ngrbzle da kx yc-kapqbepez badr.

<sup>18</sup> “X na-acleve-angidramu murde natq Gct kc tqxlramu natwz-kzamu mz nzmnc-krmu. Murde doa kx twzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, natwz-moule nzyrplapxngr mz kzdung kz natq Gct. A' doa kx trtwzleu natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde,

trnatwzleu kzdq mou nzyrplapxngr. X kxmule-  
esz' nzrkrlngr kxtpowzne kx ycbz bade, a' sa  
nakatpx-kzpz Gct bade."

*Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng*  
*Matiu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35*

<sup>19</sup> Kzdq mzli lxe Jiszs x mzledeng nzvzmqng  
bade mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. A' trnzdwatr-  
pnzpwzung brma, murde zbo ngr leplz kcng  
tzmncng mrkc. <sup>20</sup> Kzdq ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszs  
kx, "Lxem x mzlemqng la tztutrpqng yz, nzrpilr  
namclr nim." <sup>21</sup> X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Lxenge x  
mzleqng dekng tzxlrng natq Gct x nztwzlr mz  
nzmnc-krdr."

*Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu*  
*Matiu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41*

<sup>22</sup> Kzdq zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzprtng  
mz kzdq bot kxetu, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx,  
"Na-alilvckiopeku mz nrlar dxbu kc." X sc  
tzalilvcpeng. <sup>23</sup> Nzvo-krbzlr kc, Jiszs kc tqmwipe.  
Kzdq nenq kxetu vzobz mz nabz dxbu kc. Zbz  
bot kc sc tqdwatiope lue. Mz drtwrdr sc tzrpilr  
naboopeng. <sup>24</sup> Nzvzbzng mz Jiszs sc tzameopelr.  
Nzrpilr kx, "Kxetu, Kxetu! Nabzpeku!" Jiszs  
dwalzm, x lclvtxde nenq x ebio kx yclwz. X  
nzamatxo-pnzng x nrwx votx pnz. ✧ <sup>25</sup> Zbz  
rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "?Nike tr-rlxngiti-  
ngrwamuu?" Nzkciti-lzbqng x nzmwxlr-kzng, x  
sc tzrpi-etrelr kx, "Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Rkabz  
natq mz nenq x nrc, x nzvz-nqblqlr natqde!"

✧ **8:24** Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29

*Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kx Xplr Mz Kzdz Ncblo*

*Matiu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20*

<sup>26</sup> Nzkaputrpzng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mrkc tzmncngr leplz kcng trngiulrJiu. Kzdz taon lcde drtqde Gergesa, yckiomle mz kzdz nrlar Dxbu Gzlili, x Provins kc Gzlili yckiomle mz kzdz nrlarde. \*

<sup>27</sup> Jiszs kx poobzle mepz, sc tqrmctipe kzdz ncblo ngr taon kc, kx mncpx-ngrm drka'. Mzli boipe, kx tqvznede la, x trpnzngr scde lrpz. X trmncpeu mrnyzde, a' mnctxpepwz mz butqbr kx nzryrtzmqngr kxnzbzng. <sup>28-29</sup> Mzli kqlupe tqlolvzng drka' kc le. X leplz nzapusr-ngrdr nide ncblo kxnzpresin. Kxmule-esz' mqdeng x nanycdeng nzpetibzng mz sen, a' sen lang tqnikileng x tqavztr drka' kc mrkc lzke. Kx mctxbzle Jiszs, katxpxbzle kc natq ngr nzneplangr x nzkyanimzng. X rtctxo-lzbqzb bade. Rpibz Jiszs mz drka' kc kx, "Prpxm bade!" Sc tqnemipele kx, "Vrr! Jiszs, Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr! ? Nike tqotime? Yrnitrho bam, bzkq ayrplapxq nrkrdrdqngel!"

<sup>30</sup> Jiszs veabz rpibzle kx, "?Drtqm neke?" Rpibzle kx, "Drtqngel Siu Kqlu." Murde drka' kxkqlu nzyrkrtrpebzng bade. <sup>31</sup> Drka' kcng nzyrnititrpzlr mz Jiszs nzrpibzlr kx bzkq atwzlo-ngrbzle nidr mz gq kc trpnzngr noude mz Hxl. <sup>32</sup> X mnc-aeptzrpz mrkc kzdz nrtrq r poi kxetu sc tzmung mz nra. Drka' kcng nzyrnititrpzlr mz Jiszs kx narlr-ngrbzle badr nzvztr-krdr mz poi

---

\* **8:26** Mz kzdung nzyrngr kcng pnz taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

kcng. X sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle. <sup>33</sup> Zbz drka' kcng nzdwapxmng mz ncblo kc x nzdwatr-alzung mz poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc nzvoong mz nrlar nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, sc tzboopeng amrlx.

<sup>34</sup> Kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nznglrlng sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea x mz nabz nrlanc kcng. <sup>35</sup> Zbz leplz kxnzkqlung sc tzyrkrpebzng mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprtzt. Nzvzmng mz Jiszs x nzmcpelr ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' kcng, pxitxpe, x drtwrde opxpe. X sc tqwxbulzbz mz nanyc Jiszs, tqlalztqpebz mz nzalvztr-krde. Zbz sc tzmwxlrxpeng amrlx ngrdr, nzmwxlrltilr zmatq ngr Jiszs kc tqmyalz. <sup>36</sup> Krkcng tzmrcng sc tzpipebzlr mz leplz kcng tzvz-atemng kxmu ncblo kc nzmrlz-krde. <sup>37</sup> Zbz leplz kcng amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc kc Gergesa nzrlxti-nrwx-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs kx navzpe, murde nzmwxlrx-atwrnrpe-ngrng. Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqprtztpe-ngrde mz bot, <sup>38</sup> ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' kcng, sc tqvz pem tqyrnitrpebzle mz Jiszs kx navzng badr. A' atwzlrpxngr Jiszs, rpibzle kx, <sup>39</sup> "Yzlupe mrnyzm, x pipx da kc tqwzpe-ngrbz Gct bam." Zbz Jiszs kc tqrlaszpele mrkc x ncblo lc sc tqvz-zlipele taon kc atwrnrngr, tqpinede da kc tqwz-ngrbz Jiszs bade.

*Inyx Jaerzs X Olvz Kc Tqmaletprzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs*

*Matiu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43*

<sup>40</sup> Mzli kc Jiszs tqyzlupe-mou-ngrbzle mz nrlar dxbu kc, zbo ngr leplz kc sc tzabrtzlvzpelr nide. Murde nidr amrlx ngrdr tzaenzlilr nide.

<sup>41</sup> Zbz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jaerzs, sc tqkaputrpem.

Nide kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rtctxo-lzbyq-ngrbz mz nanyc Jiszs x sc tqyrnitrpebz kx navzng badr mrnyzde. <sup>42</sup> Murde inyxde esz'txu, yiz ngrde mwx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc nabzpe. Jiszs kx vzbzle, leplz kcng nzrdrlvzti-lzbyq-tpwzng mz nzvz-krbzlr bade.

<sup>43</sup> A' kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz sc tqmnc kz mrkc. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x tqamewetxbzle drtqde. A' trpnzng kx krlzle nzamlz-krbzle nide. <sup>44</sup> Olvz lc vzdzm mz mzlir zbo ngr leplz kc mz nibr Jiszs x sc tqmaetrpebzle lrpzde. X mzli kcpwz mepyr kc sc tqesakipe. <sup>45</sup> Jiszs kc tqrpipele kx, “? Neke tqmaetrple ninge?” Leplz amrlx nzrpibzlr kx trpnzng. Zbz Pita kc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kxetu nge, leplz amrlx la tzbolikilvzlr nim. Nzkrzlr kx nzbxtzplzlr nim.”

<sup>46</sup> A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Kzdq kc doa maetrple ninge murde krlztix zmatq vzpxpem bange x amrlzpele kc kzdq doa.” <sup>47</sup> Olvz kc mcpele kx nzkr-lzti, sc tqvzpem, rnrncnepem, x rtctxo-lzbyqz mz nanyc Jiszs mz nzaelwapx-krde nzavz-lzbyqng x nzamatqng. Mrkc, mz mz leplz amrlx, sc tqpipxpebzle da kc tqmaetr-ngrbzle lrpz sc Jiszs x kxmu nzmrlztx-ani-krpwzle. <sup>48</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Inyxnge, vzpe x bzkq da kx napnz drtwrm. Murde nzrlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim.” †

---

† **8:48** Mwxlrli-lzbyq mz nike na-alebz Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng bade. Murde nzyagox-krde batrpe-kzpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, x nabatr-kzpzle doa kcng nabxtzplzlr nide trnztakitr-kz-krdru mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. [Livae 15:19-30]

<sup>49</sup> Jiszs kc tqycmnebe ye, a' kzdq ncblo vzpem mz ma nyz Jaerzs. Rpinemle kx, "Inyxm bzpe, kx Jaerzs. Bzkq akxputipeq kxakrlz la." <sup>50</sup> A' xlrpebz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebzle mz Jaerzs kx, "Bzkq drtwrm talvzo, a' lxngiti ninge, x sa nalu mou."

<sup>51</sup> Kx nzkrzlbzlr ma kc trpnzngr leplz kx rlr-ngrbzle nzmncpx-krmlr badr brma, a' ngi txpwz Pita, Jon, Jemes, trtede x lxede. <sup>52</sup> Leplz kcng amrlx mrkc tznemipelr nzyrni-krdr. A' mz nzkrzkr Jiszs kx nzbzkr doa olvz kc trnabz-alou, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Bzkq yrnamu. Doa lc trbzu, a' mwine ye!" <sup>53</sup> A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide murde nzkrzlr kx doa olvz kc bzpe. <sup>54</sup> A' Jiszs dwatrpz x otibzle doa olvz kc, malebzle mqde, sc tqrpibzle kx, "Dwalzm!" <sup>55</sup> Nzlu-krde yzlutx-mop x mzli kcpwz tutxlm. Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Kabzmu du dakxnzng namu doa olvz lc." <sup>56</sup> Lxede x trtede kx nzktipxlrle, naodr mz txpwz. A' Jiszs lclvztxbzle kx bzkq nzpinedr da lc tqngi-dape.

## 9

### *Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Aposol Nedeng Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz*

#### *Matiu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13*

<sup>1</sup> Jiszs kqleleng aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x sc tqayrlwr-amqmupeleng. X mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade, kabzle badr nzxpnrngr x zmatq ngr nzmaszlrpx-krdr drka' amrlx x nzamrlz-krdr kxnzyagoxng. <sup>2</sup> Zbz atwzlrpxpe-ngrdeng mz mztea kcng trkrzkapzlrng. Rpihzle kx

nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectr-  
pemle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngrini-  
krde King rdr. X na-amrlzlr nrkrdrdq leplz kx  
nzyagoxng. <sup>3</sup> Rpi-mopwzle badr kx, “Bzkq da  
kx natwzamu mz nzvzpx-krmu, kx apule nctoko,  
bxli, dakxnzng, x srlrni. X bzkq nimu kx nartwz  
kz nzkq krali. Murde na-abrtrpzmu drtwrmu  
mz Gct nzrka-krde. <sup>4</sup> Drive ke nzaodu-ngrmu,  
mncpepwzmu mz ma lapwz es’ navz, nakrlzbxle  
mzli kx narlasz-ngrnamu mztea la. <sup>5</sup> Drive ke  
leplz trnzaodu-ngrdru nimu, rlaszamu mztea la  
x rtc-ngrbzmu rplz nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqmq krdr  
trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnmnc-mrbrng.” <sup>6</sup> Aposol  
kcng nzrkalmqng, sc tzvz-zlipelr mztea kcng  
amrlx. Tzyapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz kc x tzam-  
lzing leplz kx nzyagoxng mrkc atwrnrng.

*King Herot Antipas Xlrle Nrpa Ngr Jiszs  
Matiu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29*

<sup>7</sup> Zbz King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele lr Gzlili,  
xlrle nrpa ngr da kcng tqaleting Jiszs x ncblo  
nedeng. Drtwrde mrbrtxtrpz, murde mzli kc kai  
pibzle mz kzdung ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqlr  
Jon. A’ kzdung leplz tzrpilr kx, “Jon Kxawrkxtr  
tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng.” <sup>8</sup> Kzdung nzrpilr kx  
profet Elaeja kc bqnc, tqmatq tqadcp-x-lzbqpe. X  
kzdung nzrpilr kx kzdq kz profet ngr mzli kc  
lupe mou. ✧ <sup>9</sup> Rpi Herot kx, “Nar Jon lakipxpe  
kzdung ncblo ngr vea. ?A’ nelc krlc tqxlrx tqaleti  
da lcng?” X sc tqrpilr namcle Jiszs.

---

✧ **9:8** 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 16:14; Nzaelwapxng  
11:3-6

*Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)*  
*Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14*

<sup>10</sup> Aposol kcng sc tzyzlupemqng mz nzryapwpxp-krdr Nrpakxmrlz x nzamrlz-krdr leplz kxnzyagoxng, sc tzpipebzlr mz Jiszs da kcng amrlx tzalelr. Zbz sc tzvzpxpeng me esotrpz mz kzdq taon drtqde Betsaeda murde namnc-ngrdr esz'-krdr. <sup>11</sup> A' kx nzxlrzbz zbo ngr leplz kcng le, sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nide. Kx nzkrlzbzlr nide, sc tqaodupele nidr. X sc tqycmnetr-ngrbze badr kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X amrlzle krkcng tzyagoxng. <sup>12</sup> A' mzli kcpe mz milzpq, aposol kcng nzvzmqng bade sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Kxetu, atwzlrpxngr leplz lcng mz mztea x nrlanc kcng tzyctineng mrlc, murde namwing x narmctineng nadr dakxnzng. Murde trpnzng me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxnzng."

<sup>13</sup> A' Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng." Nzrpibzlr kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn kxtpowztine x nc kxsupe li. Tak-itxtrpwzle nzvz-krgr nzxpe-krgr dakxnzng nang zbo ngr leplz lc." <sup>14</sup> (Murde ncblo nzkqlu-krdr nzesolzbnzng mz siu kx nzlvqn (5,000). A' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kx nztopwzng.) Rpibz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Awxbuamu leplz mz dzbedeng. Mz dzbede kxes' leplz nakrlzbzle nzpnu kxnzlvqn (50)." <sup>15</sup> X sc tzawxbutiopelrng. <sup>16</sup> Jiszs kalzmle bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitxdeng, x sc tqkapebzle ng mz ncblo nedeng, tzakipxbzlr mz leplz kcng nzkqlung. <sup>17</sup> Leplz amrlx nzmung x nelzdr



krletxtrpz, x ncblo nedeng nznulvzo-moulr topła nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq dakxnzng kx yctxo.

*Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnmcpx*

*Matiu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29*

<sup>18</sup> Kzdq zbzq, mzli kx Jiszs krka'-ngrde esz'-krde, ncblo nedeng nzvzmqng bade, sc tqveapebz badr, rpibzle kx, “? Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge?” <sup>19</sup> Nzrpibzlr kx, “Nzkqlung nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng. Kzdung nzrpilr kx nim Elaeja. X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kc bqnc tqlupe mou.” <sup>20</sup> Rpibzle kx, “? A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglxkrnamu ninge?” Rpibz Pita kx, “Kxnmcpx ne Gct.” <sup>21</sup> Zbz Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzlr mz leplz nznngini-krde Kxnmcpx.

*Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide*

*Matiu 16:21-28; Mak 8:30—9:1*

<sup>22</sup> Sc tqrpibez Jiszs kx, “Ninge, Mrlx Leplz, drtqng naetqtx zlwz, x natrkalrpx-ngrdr ninge lrtzlvz ngrgung, nidr badr kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Sa nanibqlr ninge, a' sa na-atulz-mople ninge Gct Trte mz zbzq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge.” <sup>23</sup> Zbz sc tqrpibezle badr amrlx ngrdr kx, “Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrle ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde mz zbzq kang kqlu. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge. ☆ <sup>24</sup> Murde doa kx

☆ 9:23 Luk 14:26-27

otr-zvzngnr drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' krkc tqyrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. <sup>25</sup> Mane nzunginingr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrxtrole nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm. <sup>26</sup> Doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge x natqngeng mz nzungini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrne nide mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz zluli rnge x zluli r Trtenge x enjrl kxnztrng. <sup>27</sup> A' napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzungini-krde King rdr." \*

*Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq*

*Matiu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8*

<sup>28</sup> Mwx zbq rtqmz otx, mz nibr Jiszs nzpi-krbzle da lcng, vzmileng Pita, Jon, x Jemes x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz murde Jiszs nakrka'. <sup>29</sup> Mzli kcpwz tqkrka'-ngrde, Jiszs mzte kc tqblepxpengr x lrpz scde kc tqpnaprtpxpe. <sup>30</sup> Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr ncblo nzling, Mosis x Elaeja, kcng tztupeng badr Jiszs mrkc, tzymnepeng. <sup>31</sup> Ncblo lcng nzadcpx-lzbqng mz zluli kxetu, sc tzymnetrpe-ngrdr kxnamu nzatutrkr Jiszs me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzbz-krde Jerusalem. <sup>32</sup> Mzli lcde Pita nidr badr kztedeng nzmwipeng. A' kx

---

\* **9:27** 9:23 Jiszs pi-angidrle kx, "Nagqlzle kros ngrde." Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drdq. 9:27 Kxnzeturng mz Nzryrngkxtr, mz drtwrdr natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcng tq: mz mzli r nztetekqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, mz mzli r nztulz-krmle mz nzbzngnr, o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Murde mz mzli lcng tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlxnngiti-krdr nide.

nzdwalzmlr, sc tzmcpelr zluli r Jiszs, x nzmcpelr kzl r ncblo kcng nzling tztung badr. <sup>33</sup> Mzli kc ncblo kcng nzling tzrpilr nzrlaszpe-ngrdr Jiszs, sc tqrpibez Pita mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, mrlztx angidr nzmnc-krgr mrka. Mwx nawztibzkr du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nyz dq Mosis x nyz dq Elaeja." (Trkrlz-angidrleu da kc tqpile.)

<sup>34</sup> Mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq dcbz aelwapx-lzbqngr x akqlvztxde nidr mz zmyo ngrde. X nzmwxlrz-pnzng. <sup>35</sup> Natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc. Rpihle badr kx, "Krlc mrlxnge Kxnmcpz. Lalzqzbmu bade!" †

<sup>36</sup> Natq kc kx esakitxde, Jiszs kc tqtutxpe mrkc esz'-krde. Da lcng yc-lrpitxtrpwz badr Pita, Jon x Jemes. A' trpnzng kx nzpi-nebdrle mzli lcde.

*Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'*

*Matiu 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27*

<sup>37</sup> Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tzvzopemqng mz newz kc. Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmctipeng Jiszs badr Pita, Jon x Jemes. <sup>38</sup> Kzdq ncblo sc tqkabopxpem mz nabz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Rpipxmle kx, "Kxakrlz! Mctxbz ena mrlxnge, murde mrlxnge delcpwz esz'txu!" <sup>39</sup> Kzdq drka' mncpxm bade, x mzli kx dwatitr-ngrde mrlxnge, sc tqanepele nide. X batrpzle nzglqkr nimzle, vz vz mzli kx nqbya ngr naode wxbutr-ngrbzle. Tqatakrtibzle drtqde, x waisr-zvz-ngrde nide! <sup>40</sup> Yrnitirpo mz

---

† **9:35** Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde kx nzalvztrkr Jiszs myaszpxle Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet amrlx. [Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Lou Kcpwz 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18]

ncblo nemqng kx namaszlrpx-ngrbzlr bade. A' trnzyatrpwzung."

<sup>41</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmcnc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe." Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, "Vzmim mrlxm mrka." <sup>42</sup> Doa ncblo kc kx vzmle, drka' kc sc tqrtcope-ngrde nide mz drtc' x sc tqngibatrpebzle nzglqkr nimzle. Jiszs pnanatile drka' kc. Amrlzle doa ncblo kc, x sc tqavzpebzle mz trtede. <sup>43a</sup> Leplz amrlx nzktitxpxlr zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz.

*Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde  
Matiu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32*

<sup>43b</sup> Mzli kc leplz mztr tqprtxbe-ngrde x naodr tqmztxbe-ngrde mz nzkctipx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, <sup>44</sup> "Da lc napibo bamu bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu! Ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnzmwati drtwrdr ninge." <sup>45</sup> A' trnzkrzlru nike drtwr ngrde. Nzyrlq-kapqbz badr x tryrplatitru nardr. A' nzmwxlrtilr nzveati-krbzlr nzycmnengr lc.

*Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct  
Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37*

<sup>46</sup> Kzdzq mzli, ncblo neng Jiszs tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kx myapxbz. <sup>47</sup> Krlztrpebz Jiszs da kx tqpnz drtwrdr, zbz otilc kc kzdq doa kxtoptwz sc tqatupele mz nrlarde. <sup>48</sup> X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtoptwz mz drtqngc, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge. X mrlx tqabrtzlvzle ninge, abrtzlvz-kzle Trte kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

Murde mrlx kx avzo-lzbq, nide kx myalz-zlwzbz mz mz Gct.”

*Mrlx Kx Prtr Mz Nrlarde Nyz Jiszs*

*Mak 9:38-40*

<sup>49</sup> Jon rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “Kxetu rnge, mckr kc ncblo kx rmaszlrpxngr drka' mz drtqm. A' pibzkr bade kx naesakipe, murde trprtrpuu bagu.”

<sup>50</sup> Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Bzkq! Murde mrlx kx tr-rpwa'-ngrbzleu bamu nzale-krmu nzwz-krmu, tukile mz nrlarde nyzmu.”

*Kzdung Lr Szmariz Nzpxtpx-ngrdr Jiszs*

<sup>51</sup> Zbq trkqlupeu kx ycbep mz nzbzkr Jiszs x sc tzvzmilzpe Heven, sc tqaoti-angidrpe drtwrde nzvz-krde Jerusalem. <sup>52</sup> Atwzlr-ngrde kcng menrpa nedeng kx nartwayz-kaipzng bade. X

sc tzvztrpeng mz kzdq mztea ngr Szmariz mz nzoliqti-krbzlr dakxznzng x ma kx namwi-ngrdr.

<sup>53</sup> A' leplz kcng mrkc nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzadwatr-krdr nide, murde opx angidr kx nzvz-krde la navzkile Jerusalem. Tzwai-ngrdr da lc murde lr Szmariz nztrkabzng badr lr Jiu x mzteadau Jerusalem. <sup>54</sup> Kx nzxlrpe Jemes nidr mz Jon da lc, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “? Kxetu rgr, trnakqllezkakr nyr Heven navzom x na-atrkatile nidr?”

<sup>55</sup> A' Jiszs o-lxlvrz sc tqqlcvzpe-bzle. {X rpibzle badr kx, “Drka' la tqbatrpzle nzymne-krmu lc. Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz trvz-ngrpwc'u nzodati-krnge nzlukur leplz, a' vz-ngrmc nzarlapxngr nidr.”} <sup>56</sup> X sc tzvzkipelr mztea kzble. ‡

---

‡ **9:56** 9:55 Mz kzdung nzryrng r kcng pnz natq lcng tqycpxm mz { } trnzyroung elr.

*Drtwr Naesz'ti Mz Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs  
Matiu 8:19-22*

<sup>57</sup> Mzli kc tzvzpe-ngrdr, kzdq ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Sa navz-nqblqx nim drlve keng vzkiq."

<sup>58</sup> A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx ycpxm mz nzrvz-nqblqngr ninge? Murde fokis nzmnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr kx yclzm mz gq. X utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma nyzdr kx ngi nrla nounc. A' ninge Mrlx Leplz, trmnc-zpwxwxu, murde lr mrnyzngeng nzpctxpx-ngrdr ninge. X sa napctxpx-kz-ngrdr nim. ?Myx kxmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?" <sup>59</sup> Rpibz Jiszs mz kzdq kz ncblo kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Kxetu, na-ale-kaipo me pnz drtwr trtenge mzli ka, a' mz nibr nzbz-krde sc tqvz-nqblq-atex nim." <sup>60</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr! Rlrpe-ngrbz ye mz krkeng mqngrdr nzbzpeng nzyrtzmq-krdr kxnginidr kx nabzng." §

<sup>61</sup> Kzdq kz ncblo rpibzle kx, "Navz-nqblqbo nim, kx Kxetu. A' navztx-kaipo mz trtenge narlxtibo bade kx rlr-ngrmle o trtingr." <sup>62</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Ncblo kx ryabo nrlanc a' matinetr drtwrde, trnatwzleu dalr nrlanc. X mz nqm q lcpwz, mane nzpnzkr drtwr doa nzmnc-lz-krbzle mz Gct mz drtwrde nzlitr-krbzle. Murde rblx

---

§ **9:60** 9:58 Natq angidr kx pi Jiszs nidr seleng: "Trpnzng nyznge ma kx na-ama-ngrne." A' leplz kxznkqlung nzrpiir kx fokis drtwr ngrde King Herot kc trngi-angidru lr Jiu. X utc drtwr ngrde lr Rom kcng trngiulr Jiu. X lr ma nyz Jiszs drtwr ngrde lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzabrtzlvzlr kxnzetu kcng trngiulr Jiu, a' nzpctxpx-ngrdr Jiszs, kc tqngi angidr lr Jiu. 9:60 Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs namyaszp xle nzrvz-nqblqngr nqm q ngr lr mrnyzm.

nzvectr-krbzle leplz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr.”

## 10

*Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Leplz Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)*

<sup>1</sup> Mz nibrde Jiszs mcpx-moule leplz nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li. \*

X atwzlrpx-ngrde nidr nzli-lxblrng mz nzrtwayz-kai-krbzlr mz mztea kcng amrlx x mrkcng navzk-ibzle. <sup>2</sup> Rpibzle badr kx, “Kxmule-esz' leplz

kxkqlu nzoliqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz murde nanginidr doa neng Gct, a' mzli ka kxnzawzng nzpipzbeng kx nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr lrpzki angidr badr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krka'-ngrbzmu mz Trte, kc tqoliqtile krkcng nabrti drtwrdr ninge. Rlxtibzmu bade nzatwzlr-krmle kzdung mou kxnzawzng kx naokatrllr nimu mz nzvzmi-krmlr leplz bange. ☆ <sup>3</sup> Oliqamu mz

nzvzngr. Murde atwzlrpx-ngrbo nimu mz mzlr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kx nzrmaneuting leplz. A' Gct sa na-acleve nimu.

<sup>4</sup> Bzkq rtwzamu trau x bxli, a' twz-tpwzmu sadol kc tqyctr mz nanycmu. Bzkq nzaotr nimu leplz nzymne-krbzmu badr mz lrpzki, a' rnekiti-amu mz nzvzngr. <sup>5</sup> Mz nzdwatr-krmu mz ma kx

nzabrtzlvzlr nimu, rpi-kaipzmu kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu.' <sup>6</sup> Nzmu ncblo

---

\* **10:1** Kzdung nzryrng nzyro nzpnu-rlimz tpxwz. ☆ **10:2** Matiu 9:37-38

kc tqmnc mrla kx tqabrtzlvzle natqmu, nzmnc-zpwxngr la nakrlzbzle nide. Nzmu kx trpnz-ngrde, trpnzngr nzkrlez-krbzle nide. <sup>7</sup> Mz nzmnc-krmu, mncpepwzmu mz ma la esz'. Dakxnzng kznike nzkabzlr bamu, ngqamu, murde takitrde ncblo kxwz natwzle dalr nzwz-krde. Bzkq vzkiamu mz kzdq ma x vzki-mouamu mz kzdq kz ma. ✧ <sup>8</sup> Mzli kx vztr-ngrnamu mz kzdq mztea x nzabrtzlvzlr nimu, ngqnamu dakxnzng kx nzkabzlr bamu, kxmule-esz' kxmu nzasungr trvz-nqblqleu Loukxtr. <sup>9</sup> Amrlzamu nrkrdrtq kxnzyagoxng mrla, x rpibzmu mz leplz amrlx kx, 'Gct sa tqaesonetrpeme nimu mz nzmnclez-krbzmu bade mz nzngini-krde King rmu.' <sup>10</sup> A' nzmu kx tqvztramu mz kzdq mztea x trnzabrtzlvzlr nimu, e vzne-alzuamu mz mzlr ma lang. <sup>11</sup> X pibzmu badr kx, 'Rtc-ngrbzkzr rplz nakrlz-ngrnamu kx nqmq krmu trka mz nzapu-krmu kxnzmnc-mrbrng. A' nadctipx drtwrmu kx Gct rpile navectrpeme nimu mz nzmnclez-krbzmu bade mz nzngini-krde King rmu. A' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nrpa lc, x mz nzmu-krde lc tqpxtxpx-kz-ngrnamu nide!' " ✧ <sup>12</sup> Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr namyaszpxle lr Sodom kxdrka'-ngrng kcng bqnc." ✧

*Lr Taon Kcng Tzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs*

*Matiu 11:20-24*

<sup>13</sup> Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Agrmplz nimu lr Korasin. X agrmplz kz nimu lr Betsaeda! Murde

✧ **10:7** 1 Korint 9:14; 1 Timoti 5:18 ✧ **10:11** Aposol 13:51

✧ **10:12** Nou 19:24-28



Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Trtekqtrwamuu nqmq nr drtwrmu kxmule-esz' mcamu da kcng tqmatq tzalepxm mz taon nyzmu. A' lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnmnc-mrbrng kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. Murde nzmu rkx lcng na-alepx-pnzmlc mz taon nyzdrng, e lr mztea lcdeng nzmu nzpxing dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi dalr nztekqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr. ✧ <sup>14</sup> Mz nzmu krde lc, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde lr Taea x Saedon. <sup>15</sup> X agrmplz nimu lr Kzpznmz murde ptxpx-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmule-esz' glqlz-lzbqamu wq murde rpiamu natakitramu Heven, a' Gct sa na-adwatrle nimu mz Hxl!" ✧

<sup>16</sup> Zbz rpibz Jiszs mz leplz nedeng kcng nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72) kx, "Doa kx lxngitile natqmu, lxngiti-kzle natqngeng. X doa kx ptxpx-ngrde nimu, ptxpx-kz-ngrde ninge. X krkc tqptxpx-ngrde ninge, ptxpx-kz-ngrde Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge." ✧ Mz nibr natq lcng, sc tzvzpeng.

### *Nyzylu-krm Krkcng Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)*

<sup>17</sup> Mzli kc tzyzlu-ngrm ncblo kcng nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li nzabrtz-zlwzng. X sc tzipipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Kxetu rgr, kxmule-esz' drka' kcng nzlxngitimlr nigr mz nzrkapx-krbzkz natq mz drtqm." <sup>18</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Krlztipex da lc murde Setzn taom mrkc tqycngr zmatq ngrde. Nzo-anikr nztao-krmle apule bzlrpc kc nilz rde tqo ani txpwz nzvzo-krmle mz bongavz. Nzwz-krmu

---

✧ **10:13** Asaea 23:1-18; Esikel 26:1—28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Emos 1:9-10; Sekaraea 9:2-4 ✧ **10:15** Asaea 14:13-15 ✧ **10:16** Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Jon 12:44; 13:20

aovxiole zmatq ngrde. <sup>19</sup> Kapebo bamu zmatq ngr nzrnzlvzo-krmu zmatq ngr drka', murde namaszlrpx-ngrnamu drka' mz leplz. X kxmuleesz' otaamu badr enqmi rmu Setzn, a' sa na-aovxioamu nide x trpnzngr doa x da kx na-atrkale nimu. ☆ <sup>20</sup> A' bzkq abrtz-ngramu drka' kcng nzlxngiti-krdr nimu. Na-abrtz-kz-ngrnamu ye kx Gct yropele drtqmu mz buk ngr nzlungr mrkc Heven." ☆

### *Jiszs Abrtz*

#### *Matiu 11:25-27; 13:16-17*

<sup>21</sup> Mzli lcde Mqngrkxtr prsrle Jiszs, x mz nzabrtz-krde sc tqrpipele kx, "Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nrlc! Awibo bam murde aelwapx-ngrbzme mz doa kcng tzavzo-lzbqng da kcng tqyrlq-kapqbzme mz ncblo kcng tzsiklung x tzipilr kx nzyrplapxng. Trte, da lc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrm. Eu."

<sup>22</sup> Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc kx, "Nzrkrlzngr x zmatq amrlx kapem Trtenge bange. Trpnzngr leplz kx rkrlzti angidr ninge, a' ngi txpwz Trtenge. X trpnz-kzngr leplz kx rkrlzti angidr Trtenge, a' nitxpwo, x leplz kcng tqmcpxx mz nzaelwapx-krbo nide badr."

<sup>23</sup> Zbz Jiszs o-lxlvrxbz mz ncblo nedeng x sc tqrpi-lrpipebze badr kx, "Ngi da kx mrlz nzmc-krmu da kcng tqalepex! <sup>24</sup> Murde profet x king nzkqlung mzli kc nzrpilr namc-kzlr ninge, Kxnmcpx ne Gct x da lcng tqalepexng, a' trnzmc-pnzlru. X nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr da lcng tqxlramu, a' trtxpnzngr."

---

☆ **10:19** Sam 91:5-13; Mak 16:18    ☆ **10:20** Sam 69:28

*Doa Lr Szmariz Kc Tqmrlz*

<sup>25</sup> Kzđq kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis tulzm sc tqkaxbzle natq ngr nzatalzngr lcde se. Rpibzle kx, “?Kxakrlz, nike na-alex mz nzprtr-krnge mz nzlungr kxboi?” ✧ <sup>26</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Nike pi Lou sc Mosis? ?Myx kxmu nzyrplatitrkr narm le?” <sup>27</sup> Rpibz ncblo kc kx, “*Mrlzti Yawe, Gct ngrm mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr; x mz zmatq ngrm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr. X mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.*” ✧

<sup>28</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nzayzlu-krm natq tubqtx angidr. Nzmu na-ale-angidrđ da lc x trpnzngr nzwrde kx atatxo-ngrnle, sa naprtřq mz nzlungr kxboi.” ✧ <sup>29</sup> A' mz nide esz'-krde rpile tubq, sc tqrpipebzle mz Jiszs kx, “?Nekeng kztengeng kx namrlztixng?”

<sup>30</sup> Zbz Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipebzle kzdq kc be mz nzaelwapx-krde kx namrlztiku leplz amrlx. Rpibzle kx, “Kzdq lr Jiu, vzkiohle Jerusalem, navzkiole mz taon kc Jeriko. Ncblo lc tatxtr mz mqdr ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzaotxpxbzlr lrpzdeng, nzoti-kzpzlr trau scđeng, x nztztixdr nide mule nabztx. X sc tzvopeng. <sup>31</sup> Zbz kzdq pris kc tqvokiopemle Jerusalem mz lrpzki kcpwz. Navokiopele Jeriko, vone mz dcngki. Kx mcpele ncblo kc, sc tqkawipele, tqo-ngalukipele mz kzdq nrlar lrpzki, murde ma tqbatrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. <sup>32</sup> Mz nqmđ

✧ **10:25** Matiu 19:16-19 ✧ **10:27** Livae 19:18; Lou Kcpwz 6:5; Matiu 22:34-40; Mak 12:28-33; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; Jemes 2:8

✧ **10:28** Livae 18:5

kcpxwz, kzdq ncblo kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae vz-kzp mrkc. Obqtxobz mz ncblo kc, x kawitxde. O-ngalukitxde mz kzdq nrlar lrpzki kc, murde rpile kx nzrlr-krbzlr nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr myaszpxle nzokatr-krde ncblo lc. <sup>33</sup> A' kzdq doa lr Szmaziz kx vzkio-kzple mz lrpzki lcde, mcpele ncblo kc, sc tqyctxpe mz drtwrde. <sup>34</sup> Vztxbz bade x wztibzle kxsqki ngrdeng mz waen x pnutibzle mz tolo, x pilvzbzleng dzlq lrpz. Zbz glqlzle ncblo kc mz dcngki nede, sc tqvzmipebzle mz kzdq ma kx nzamatrngr mz lrpzki, tqaclvepele elr. <sup>35</sup> Nrlc ngrlxobz, kalzmlc kcng trau kx takitrde kzdung zbzq nzmnc-krde mz ma kc, sc tqkapebzle mz ncblo kc tqaclve ma kc. Rpibzle kx, 'Aclvepwz x nyzylu-krmc sc tqayzlupe-mopwc' nikeng ayr-bzkqtrpzmeng bade.' "

<sup>36</sup> Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis kc kx, "?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, neke tqapubzle kztede mz ncblo lc tqtabq ncblo kxayo?" <sup>37</sup> Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Ncblo lcde kc tqmrlztile nide." Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Vz x vz-nqblq kz nqm q kr ncblo lc."

### *Jiszs Oklatile Mata Nidr Mz Mxri*

<sup>38</sup> Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng, kx nzvzpelr kc, sc tzvzpxpeng mz mztea Betzni, me mncngr kzdq kc olvz drtqde Mata. Sc tqaodupele Jiszs. <sup>39</sup> Mzli kc tzmncpe-ngrdr brma, ilede Mxri, wxbu-aepztrpz mz Kxetu x tqalztqzbz mz nzalvztr-krdeng. <sup>40</sup> A' Mata drtwrde otxtrpwz mz nzwzngkr kcng tqaleleng. Zbz sc tqvzpem mz Jiszs tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu rngc, ilenge rlasztxpemle

bange nzalengr da kcng amrlx. ?Krlzq nzrpi-ngrbz bade naokatrle ninge?” <sup>41</sup> Rpibz Kxetu kx, “Mata e, bzkq otr kato mz drtwrm da lang kqlu. <sup>42</sup> A' da esz'txupwz kx myapxbz. Mxri krlzle da lcde, x tr-rpwa'-ngrpwc'u bade nzlalztq-krde mz nzalvztr-krngeng.”

## 11

### *Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzkrka'ngr*

#### *Matiu 6:9-13; 7:7-12*

<sup>1</sup> Kzdzq mzli Jiszs krka' mz kzdq nrlc. Kx yrkrpxpebzle kc, kzdq ncblo nede rpibzle bade kx, “Kxetu rnge, alvztrp bagr nzkrka'ngr, da kc tqwai Jon Kxawrkxtr nzalvztr-krde oblamz-deng.” <sup>2</sup> Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Mz nzkrka'-krmu rpiamu kx,

‘Gct Trte, batrp bagr nigr lr nrlc, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz'ngr, x nzmncly-krbzkr bam nzngini-krm King rgr. <sup>3</sup> Kam bagr dzu r da kx natakitrde mzbq ka. <sup>4</sup> X ipqpxbz alwx ngrgrng navz-nqblqle nzipq-krgr krkcng tzaletrpqng da kx trmrlzu bagr. X arlapx nigr mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzatalzng. Eu, angida.’

<sup>5-6</sup> “Napi-mopwc' dq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Kzdzq mzli kzdq kc ncblo adwatile kc kzlede kx kaputrp mz ma nyzde mz aurnrlc. Ncblo lc vzm, x navzk-ile mz kzdq nrlc. A' trpnzng nadr dakxnzng kx nakabzlr bade. X ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma, vz mz ma kzble mz nzrlx-krde da. Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, ‘?Mzlenge, nakame bange du dakxnzng?’ <sup>7-8</sup> Kxmule-esz' ncblo kc naonrx nyzde pqbrpe

x tzmncpeng badr doa nedeng me nzmwi-ngrdr, a' sa natulzpebz mz nzokatr-krde kztede, murde drtqde ma tqamyabz lr mztea nyzdeng. X sa nakabzle da kcng amrlx tqsutibz drtwrde, murde tubq nzale-krdele.

<sup>9</sup> “Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, rlxtibz da mz Gct, x sa nakabzle. Rtangr da x sa narmctiq. Abc x naonrx sa nalvpxpbz. <sup>10</sup> Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitrde nide, sa natwzle. X kx rtangrtile nzokatrkr Gct, sa nangida. X kx abctr-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx nyz Gct sa nalvpxpbz bade. <sup>11</sup> Murde trpnzngtr trte doa kx rkabz mz mrlxde ningidoe mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nc. <sup>12</sup> X trkapwzleu nalx mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle neimr kio. <sup>13</sup> Nimu kcng trnztubq-zvzung krlzamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq mz nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz mz doa nemung. A' da kx myapxbz, Trtemu kc Heven, krlzle nzale-krde da kxtubq mz nzka-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz krkcng nzrlxtibzlr bade.”

*?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?  
Matiu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27*

<sup>14</sup> Kzdzq mzli, Jiszs rmaszlrpxngr drka' kx batrpzle nznabukr kzdq ncblo. Ncblo kx prszpx drka' kc le, sc tqycmnepe. Zbz nzktitxpx zbo ngr leplz kcng. <sup>15</sup> A' kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx, “Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx, x sc tqrkabz bade zmatq ngr nzrmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Kzdung kz nzabzpxlr nide mz nzrlxti-krbzlr bade kx na-alebzle dq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz Gct, a' trvzpxpuu

\* **11:15** Beelsebol ngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn.

mz Setzn. <sup>17</sup> A' Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr x mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng, sc tqr-pipebzle kx, "Kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, mzli kxpipzne sa naodating. Mz nqmq lcpwz doa lr ma kxes' kx n zamnc-dali-lzbqng, sa na-apulr ma kx wxtxo. <sup>18</sup> X mou, nzmou Setzn badr drka' kztedeng naotablrlr mz nidr esz'-krdr, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe. <sup>19</sup> Kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx rmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' mz zmatq ngr Setzn, a' tr-rpiwamuu kx oblamzmung nzrmaszlrpx-kz-ngrdr mz zmatq ngrde. Mz nzmou-krde lc, nzkrzlzlr nzrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbramu! <sup>20</sup> A' me ngi daki-angidrlle se. Mz nmaszlrpx-krnge drka' mz zmatq ngr Gct, aelwapx-ngrne kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.

<sup>21</sup> "Murde Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr, kx tumile mclrde atwrnrngr mz nzotangr, x aclevele ma nyzde, murde leplz kcng tqlovlzlng ma tzrlapxng. <sup>22</sup> A' ninge ncblo kx xplrpxbz x aovx-iopex nide. X twzpx zmatq ngrde atwrnrngr, kc tqabrtr-ngrde drtwrde. X kapebo zmatq ngrde mz leplz kcng tqarlapxpex mz nmaszlrpxpe-krbo drka' kcng badr, murde natu-pz'liti-ngrdr nide.

<sup>23</sup> "Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Doa kx trmnckileu mz nrlarde nyznge, nide enqmi ngrde. Doa kx trokatrleu ninge mz nzrvzmi-ngrm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade."

*Nyzlu-krm Drka' Mz Nzprsrpe-krde Ncblo  
Matu 12:43-45*

<sup>24</sup> Rpi-mopwz Jiszsz mz leplz kcnq kx, “Mzli kx kzdq drka' nzmazlrpx-ngrde mz kzdq ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtangrne me na-ama-ngrde mz nabz leplz. A' nzm trnamcleu kzdq nrlc, sc tqrppele mz nide esz'-krde kx, ‘Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyznge kc tqrlaszpemc.’ <sup>25</sup> Zbz yzlu mou, x mcle ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqm q krde mrlzpe x trpnzngr kxnmncng mzlilxlr kzble kx mncpxm bade. <sup>26</sup> Zbz vzpx x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nztrka-krdr myaszpxle nztrka-krde. Nzvzmqng sc tzmncpxpemqng bade. X nzmncr ncblo kc sc tqtrkatx-zlwzpe, myaszpxle mzli kc kai.” †

*Jiszsz Pxtpx-ngrde Nzalengr Dq Rkx Kx Matq-esz'ngr*

*Matu 12:38-42*

<sup>27</sup> Mzli kc Jiszsz tqycmne-ngrde, kzdq olvz ycmnelzm mz mzlir zbo ngr leplz lcnq x rpibzle kx, “Namrlzbz mz lxem murde mikale nim x ayqle nim!” <sup>28</sup> A' rpibz Jiszsz kx, “Eu, a' sa namrlz-kzpz mz leplz kcnq tzxlrng natq Gct x nzvz-nqblqlr!”

<sup>29</sup> Zbz zbo ngr leplz kc, kx etunepxpele, sc tqrppele-moule kx, “A' nimu leplz kcnq tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng. Rlxtiamu kx na-alebo dq rkx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzngr rkx kx na-aelwan-grbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz rkx kc tqalebz Gct mz profet Jona kc bqnc. <sup>30</sup> Murde nqm q kcpwz Jona tqngini-ngrbzle rkx mz lr taon kc etu Ninive,

---

† **11:26** Leplz kznike nzmazlrpx-ngrbz drka' bade, narlr-alzu-ngrbzle Mqngkxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyzlu-mop bade, vzmitrple kzdung kz mou.



e ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nangini-kzpo rkx mz lr nrlc ka. <sup>31</sup> Mzli kc bqnc kwin kc Seba mrkc Arabia, vzm rlrz mz nzlaltq-krbzle mz Solomon mz natq ngr nzyrplapxngr. ☆ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon vvpem, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzlaltq-krbzmu bade. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Kwin kc Seba sa naycmne kz mz kot mz nzpipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, murde trlaltqpwzmuu mz Gct mz natq ngr nzyrplapxngr. <sup>32</sup> Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kxetu Ninive nzlxngitilr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxbz Jona badr, x nztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona vvpem mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct bamu, a' trtekqtrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, lr Ninive sa naycmne-kzng mz kot mz nzpipx-krdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngitiwamuu nrpa ngr Gct da kc tzwailr.” ‡

<sup>33</sup> Rpi-mopwzle kx, “Trpnzngr leplz kx rtekao lam sc tqyrlq-kapqpele. X tralalvzo-kzleu toplu. A' lam nzadolzpwx wq, murde leplz namclr zyylr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. <sup>34</sup> X nzmu mzpu mrlz, krlzamu nzrmc-angidrngr da. A' nzmu mzpu trmrlzu, trkrlzwamuu nzrmcng da. <sup>35</sup> Mz nqm q lcpwz, na-ayayramu nabzmu murde nakrlzamu nzalvztrngr angidrng. A' bzkq amqngiamu nabzmu murde ma tqvz-rbr-zvzamu. <sup>36</sup> Murde

☆ **11:31** 1 King 10:1-13; 2 Be Ngrdr 9:1-12 ‡ **11:32** 11:30  
 Jona mnctilzm mz nelz besilr zbq tq. X Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde nztulz-kr-mople mz nzbzng m nibr zbq kxtq. 11:31-32 Jiszs nide doa kx myaszpxle Solomon x Jona.

mzli kx nabzmu yayr-ngrde, krlzamu nzrkrlzngr da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct. X da angidr lcde sa na-apule zyzlr kx na-aopx-angidrbzle da mz nabzmu." §

*Jiszs Ycmne-plztitrle Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu*

*Matiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40*

<sup>37</sup> Mzli kc Jiszs tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbzle nzymne-krde, kzdq kc Farzsi sc tqaveatipebzle nide kx namung badr. Kx krlzbzle kc ma nyzde, sc tqvztrpebz tqwxbuope mz nzmungr, a' trwzti-kaileu mqdgeng. <sup>38</sup> Farzsi kc pwrkilvc-ngrde nzmc-krde kx Jiszs trvz-nqblqleu nqm q kxtr krdr, x sc tqmu ate. \*

<sup>39</sup> Jiszs krlzle da kc tqaoti drtwr Farzsi kc, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nimu Farzsi aoti txpwz drtwrmu da kx trmyapxpwzu. Krlzamu nzwztingr kxpipz nibr kap x nibr plet mz nzvz-nqblqngr nqm q krmu, murde natubqamu mz Lou sc Mosis. A' nabzmu yrbupxm mz nznangr da x nqm q ngr alwx. <sup>40</sup> Narmu trka x lukurnr-ngrnamu! Murde Gct kc tqrwzngr nrkrdrdqmu yz, nide kc tqrwz-kzngr nabzmu. X mz nzobq-krde, nzbrngzkr nabzmu myaszpx-zlwzle nzwztingr nibr da. <sup>41</sup> Nzmu nasuti drtwrmu nztubq-ngrbz mz nzobqkr Gct, bzkq

---

§ **11:36** Nzalvztrkr Jiszs nzapulr zyzlr. X naopx-angidrbz mz leplz kx nzalvztrkrdeng mz vzpxmqng mz Gct murde ycmnebzle badr me nzyrlwrngr leplz. Kxmule-esz' a' kxnzqlung kxnzpxtx-px-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng. \*

\* **11:38** Nzwztingr lc mq tryctru mz Lou sc Mosis, a' ngi nqm q kx nzyrlqtr-mopwzlr lrtzlvzng r lr Jiu. A' Jiszs trvz-nqblqleu nqm q lc, murde rpile na-atubqtile Farzsi keng tzamyalzlr nqm q krdr myaszlzle Lou sc Mosis kc tqkabz Gct.

aoti drtwrmu da kx trmyapxpwzu. A' naokatr-  
alzuamu kxtrnzrngiscung da mz nzrka-ngrbz  
badr da kxmrlz kx trpnzngr scdr. Murde  
nzmu na-aleamu da lcng mz nabzmu angidr,  
nimu badr dztumu amrlx sa natubqpebzmu mz  
nzobqkr Gct.

<sup>42</sup> "A' agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-  
ayrplapxle nimu. Murde kxmule-esz' kabzmu  
da kranzpnu ngr da scmung amrlx bade mz  
nzaotikr drtwrmu da kxtpwzng kx trmyapx-  
pwzu, a' trkxu mz drtqmu da kxmyapxbz. X  
tralewamuu da kcng tqtubqzbz mz leplz, x trmr-  
lztiwamuu nidr mz nivz lr Gct. A' takitrde nzale-  
kai-krmu da lcng tqmyapxbz, x ale-kzamu da  
kcng trmyapx-zlwzpwzung.

<sup>43</sup> "Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-  
ayrplapxle nimu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu! Murde  
rpiamu nawxbupwzmu mrkc tqmrlztxpxbz mz  
mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x leplz napi-txpwz bamu natq  
ngr nzamatqngr me nzyrlwr-lxblngr.

<sup>44</sup> "Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi! Gct sa na-  
ayrplapxle nimu! Murde apuamu gq lr kxbz  
kx trnzyrqlzu, x mzli kx leplz nzvzneo-ngrmlr  
elr, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdru nidr nzprtrngr  
mz nzangiongr. Mz nqm q lc kz, rblxbz mz  
leplz nzkriz-krdr kx nqm q krmu trka. X mzli  
kx nzvz-nqblq-ngrdr nimu, batrpzle trnztakitr-  
krdru nidr."

<sup>45</sup> Zbz kzdq ncblo kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis  
rpibzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, mz nzymne-krm lc  
pibqtx-kzq nigr!" <sup>46</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Agrmplz  
nimu, kx kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Gct  
sa na-ayrplapx-kzle nimu! Aleti-katoamu nqm q

krmu kxkqlu kx yrlqtr-mopwz mz Lou sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nqblq-krdrleŋg. Murde nqmŋ lcng nzapulr da kxmrlepu, kx yrlqlzbzmu mz nabxdr kx naglqlr. A' nimu esz'-krmu, trvz-nqblqwamuu nqmŋ lcng x trokatrwamuu leplz mz nzrglqngr.

<sup>47</sup> “Agrmplz nimu! Murde kxmule-esz' rwzongrnamu da kx ycobz mz gŋ lr profet kcng bqnc, a' profet lcng tznibqti melrmqmgung. <sup>48</sup> Wztxngrbzmu gŋ lr profet kcng tznibqti melrmqmgung. A' trblepx-pnzpwzmuu badr. Murde pxtpx-kz-ngrnamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu nzalvztrkr profet neng Gct. <sup>49</sup> A' vz zvz, murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde nimu mz nzyrplapx-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Profet x menrpa nengeng sa navzbzng mz leplz nengeng mz nzpipx-krbzlr badr natqng. A' kzdung nidr sa nanibqlr x kzdu-kzng sa na-atrkatilr.’ ✧ <sup>50</sup> Mz nzmukrde lcde, sa narmctiamu nzayrplapx-zlwzngr nimu. Murde Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribqngr profet amrlx, <sup>51</sup> abzo mz Ken nznibq-krde Eboł, krlzmle nznribqngr Sekaraea, kc tznibq me tavau mz mzlr olta x Mrkc Tqtr. Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribqngr profet amrlx, murde nzbzkrdr vzpxm mz da kcng tqaletiamu. †

<sup>52</sup> “Agrmplz nimu, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde tr-rlrpx-

---

✧ **11:49** 2 Be Ngrdr 36:15-16 † **11:51** 11:48 Nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jon Kxawrkxtr x Jisz, mz nzngini-krdr profet neng Gct. 11:51 Mz Nzryrgrkxtr kc kai, Eboł nide ncblo kx nznibq kai x Sekaraea nide profet kx rnmrpe-ngrbz nznribqngr.

lzbqwamuu mz nzmnczlz-ngrbz bade. X nzalvztr-rbr-krmu rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. Apule kx yrlq-kapqbzmu badr ki kc nzmu nalvxpxbzle naonrx ngr Heven."

<sup>53</sup> Jiszs kx rlaszpele kc mrkc, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, badr Farzsi sc tztrkalrpe-ngrdr nide, x nzrpilr na-aesakibzlr nzwz-krde. Zbz sc tzvea-ebirtxpe-kzpwzng natq kxkqluti. <sup>54</sup> Murde nzrpilr na-aprtzlr nide mz trtxki scdr, mz nzrpi-rbr-krde da, x sc tzlolvzpelr nide.

## 12

### *Da Tq Kx Bzkq Aleamu*

*Matiu 10:19-20, 26-33; 12:32*

<sup>1</sup> Mzli kcpwz siu ngr leplz tzyrlwr-lxblrng x tznekrtilzbq-ngrdr nzoliki-krdr, Jiszs rpi-kaipzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Bzkq apuamu Farzsi. Nzrpilr kx nztubqng, a' nzpokiang. Nqm q krdr apule yisti kx talvzpxle bret atwrnrngr, murde nqm q krdr atrkatipele leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nidr. <sup>2</sup> A' da kx nzyrlq-kapqting, sa nayrbq-zpwxngr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, da kx nzxpqbrlvzlr, sa napipx me naxlr-lxblr-ngrdeng. <sup>3</sup> Nike pi-lrpiamu mz nabz nzlo, sa napipx mz nrckxngrlx. X da kcng tqpi-awabzmu mz leplz, sa napi-kato mz mzlr mztea. Murde alwx ngrmung amrlx kx yc-kapqti, sa nakrlzti leplz kalr.

<sup>4</sup> "A' napibo bamu, kx mzlengeng, bzkq mwxlrtiamu krckng nznribq-txpwzng nrkrdrdq, a' mz nibrde nzmu trznibqlru mqngr. <sup>5</sup> A' namwxlr-tiamu Gct, murde mz nibr nznribq-krde, rngisc

zmatq mz nzadwatrngr leplz mz Hxl. Nide kx namwxlrtri txpwz!

<sup>6</sup> “Kxmule-esz’ nzamwangr boblz kxnzlvqn trau rde pipzne, a’ trpnzngr boblz kx mrbrtr mz drtwr Gct. <sup>7</sup> A’ nimu myaszlamu boblz kxkqlu! Murde nqnginarmu amrlx, rlwxti kz Gct kc tqaclvele nimu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq mwxlrriamu leplz.

<sup>8</sup> “Murde doa kx abrtzlvzle ninge Mrlx Leplz mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa na-abrtzlvz-kzx nide mz mz enjrl neng Gct mz Mzli Kxmatq kc nayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. <sup>9</sup> A’ doa kx pxtpx-ngrde ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa napxtpx-kz-ngrne nide mz mz enjrl neng Gct. <sup>10</sup> Doa kx pibqtile ninge, krlz Gct nzipqpx-ngrbz alwx ngrde, nzmu natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde. A’ rblx nzipqkr Gct doa kx pivxitle Mqngrkxtr. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Kzdung mzli sa navzmitrlr nimu mz kot mz mangr-nzkrka’ngr murde lxngitiamu ninge. X na-atubzlr nimu mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu. X kzdung mzli sa navzmlr nimu mz kzdung kz kot. Mz mzli lcdeng, bzkq da nakxne drtqmu kxnamu nzayzlu-krmu natq, x nrpa kc napiamu kx nar-blx bz badr nzayzlu-krbzlr. <sup>12</sup> Murde Mqngrkxtr la naokatrle nimu mz nrpa kc napipxamu.”

---

\* **12:10** Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A’ doa kx pivxitle Mqngrkxtr pxtpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblxbz mz doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzkrz-krdr alwx ngrdrng. X doa kx pivxitle Mqngrkxtr trpnzngr nzkrz-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleleng mz Gct. X mou, trpnzngr nzipqkr Gct nide.

### *Be Ngr Bcnyr Kxngqngu*

<sup>13</sup> Kzdq ncblo kx mncpxm mz zbo ngr leplz kc rpibzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, pibz mz mzlenge kx na-akikr bade drtc' kc tqbzsxm trtegr bagr."

<sup>14</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzakingr dztu leplz." <sup>15</sup> Zbz rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Bzkq trkibramu, a' aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da amrlx kx naprlvz mzpu. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr x nzlungr kxboi trnzvzpxpwung mz nzrngiscngr da."

<sup>16</sup> Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bamu dq nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Kzdq kc bcnyr rnginyz drtc' kx dakxnzng ngrde kqlu x mrlzti. <sup>17</sup> Kzdq mzli drtwrde aole mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Trpengr me nayrlq-ngrne dakxnzng nangeng kx nayc-tile mzli naboi. ?Nike na-alepex? <sup>18</sup> Sa na-awxlikiopex ma ngr da nyzngeng x nawztix ma kxzetupxbzng, murde nayrlq-ngrne dakxnzng kcng kqlu tqmrlzti x dztungeng amrlx. <sup>19</sup> X mz nibrde sa na-amax x namux x narmnqx x na-abrtzx mz nzmnc-zpwx-krnge! Murde dztungeng takitxrpedeng nzyc-krdr nzklrz-krbzle yiz kxkqlu mou.' <sup>20</sup> A' rpibz Gct bade kx, 'Kxngqngu e! Mz nrlckxbq ka nabzpeq. X dztumqng amrlx nabzszbzme mz leplz kzbleng.' " ✧ <sup>21</sup> X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzatamutilzng da kx nangi scdrng, a' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzokatrngr leplz."

### *Nzrngiscngr Da*

#### *Matiu 6:25-33*

<sup>22</sup> Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Da kx tqrpi-ngrbo lc bamu kx bzkq da

kx naxxne drtqmu mz nzmnc-krmu, mz da kx nangqnamu x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. <sup>23</sup> Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr tryctxtrpwzu mz dakxnzng x lrpz. <sup>24</sup> A' na-aoti drtwrmu etc. Trpnzngr da kx nzpetilr x trnzekqlzung dakxnzng. Trpnzngr nyzdr ma ngr dakxnzng, murde apu Gct nidr. A' nzmyalz-krmu myaszpxle etc! X mz nzmu-krde lc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da. <sup>25</sup> Rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu mz nzyc-zvzkr mz drtwrmu da.

<sup>26</sup> “Mz nzmu-krde lc, mane nzkxkr drtqmu da, murde trokatrleu nimu. <sup>27</sup> A' na-aoti kz drtwrmu nzpppxkr mqmya. Trnzwzung x trnzkxsilvzung scdr lrpz. Kxmule-esz' King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a' nzlulikr lrpzdeng trmyaszpxleu mqmya lcng. <sup>28</sup> Murde Gct la tqapqtipx mqmya nangi lrpzdr nc mqmya. Noude lang trnztu-aboiu murde sa namrbrng mz nzngc-krdr mz nyr, nzngikr nanr leng. Mrla tqyc-ngrde, nakrlzamu kx Gct sa na-apxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszpx-zlwzamu nounc. A' nzrlxngiti-krmu bzkq topwz! <sup>29</sup> Mz nzmu-krde lc, bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu da kx nangqamu. <sup>30</sup> X bzkq apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr dakxnzng. Murde trnzkrzlru kx Gct rkale doa nedeng dakxnzng. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu krizle da kx trycpwzu bamu. <sup>31</sup> Mz nzmu-krde lcde, narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzmnc-lz-ngrbz mz Gct x mz nibrde da lcng sc tqkape-kzpzle bamu.

<sup>32</sup> “Apuamu sip nengeng x rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krmu. A' bzkq mwxlramu, murde Trtemu kc Heven abrtz-ngrde nzkra-krbzle bamu da kcng



tzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-krde King rmu. <sup>33</sup> A' amwa-alzumu da kcng tqngisctimu x kabzmu trau rdeng mz krkcng trpnzng r sdr. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa na-atamutilzamu nznrgisc-krmu mrkc Heven, me trnayrkrpx-ngrpwzleu. X mrlc trpnzng r kx napna da x trpnzng r ninr kx nayrti da. <sup>34</sup> Na-atamutilzamu nznrgisc-krmu mrkc Heven, murde mrkc tqyrlq-ngnamu dztumung, delc tqyc-kzng r nabzmu.

*Naoliq-zvzamu Nyzylu-krm Jisz*

*Matiu 25:1-13*

<sup>35-36</sup> "Mzli kx nzyrlzng r, ncblo kxyrlz prtr kai mz nzmung r mz nzyrlzng r. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz nzvzmi-krmle olvz rde brma. X kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng naoliqng x lam pnrdr nancg mz nzaenzli-krdr nyzylu-krmle. Murde mzli kc navz-ngrmle na-abctrpz, x nalvxpxbzlr naonrx mzli lcdepwz. <sup>37-38</sup> X mzli kc kxetu rdr navz-ngrmle, kxnzawz kcng na-abrtzng murde nzobq-pz'lilr x nzoliqpeng, kxmule-esz' na-aenzlilr nide krlzbzle aurnrlc o mzli kx boipx-mopwz! X kxetu rdr sa na-abrtzlvztx-kzle nidr. X sa narpibzle kx nawxbuo-kaing mz nzrka-krbzle nadr dakxnzng. <sup>39-40</sup> X nimu na-apuamu kxnzawz lcng. X na-apu-kzamu ncblo kx oliq mz nzrpwa'-krbzle mz kxpna nztangetr-krbzle ma nyzde, murde trkr-lzleu nabznepi lcde. Mz nqm q lcpwz, naoliq-zvz-kzamu. Murde Ninge, Mrlx Lepz, sa nayzlumc mzli kx trpnzu drtwrmu nayzlu-ngrmc."

*Kxnzawz Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde*

*Matiu 24:45-51*

<sup>41</sup> Rpibz Pita kx, “?Kxetu rnge, nyzymne-ebzpxngr lc pime bagr o pibzme mz leplz amrlx?” <sup>42</sup> Rpibz Jiszsz kx, “?Neke kxnzawz nenge kx brti drtwrnge? Tgycmnetibo nimu x kzdung kz kxnzrmailng. Murde kzdq kxetu aprcbzle mz kzdq kxnzawz nede mz nzaclve-krde kztedeng x mz nzapu-krde nidr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz kzdq nrlc. Kxnzawz kx yrplapx x brti drtwr kxetu rde, sa navz-nqblq-zvzle natq kxetu lc. <sup>43</sup> Mz nzmurde lcde, mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu rde, kxnzawz lc sa na-abrtzlvzle nzale-krde nzwz-krde. <sup>44</sup> Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu, kxetu kc sa nayrlqle kxnzawz lc na-aclvebzle dztudeng amrlx.

<sup>45</sup> “A’ trmrlzu kxnzawz lc nzrpi-krde mz drtwrde kx, ‘Kxetu rnge trpnzngr nzvz-anikrmle.’ Zbz sc tqibrtipe-kzle kztedeng, waile ncblo x olvz. A’ nide kc tqmu x tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrde nzrmnqngr. <sup>46</sup> A’ kxetu kc yzlum mz kzdq mzli kx trpnzu drtwr kxnzawz lc. Zbz kxetu kc na-ayrplapx-zlwzle nide x na-apusr-ngrde nide kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

<sup>47</sup> “Kxnzawz kc tqkrlzle me pnz drtwr kxetu rde a’ troliqu nzvz-nqblq-krdele nzrviplangr nide nzwrde nakqlu. <sup>48</sup> A’ kxnzawz kc trkrlzleu me pnz drtwr kxetu rde, x alele da kx takitrde nzrviplangr nide, nzrviplangr nide nzwrde napipz. Murde leplz kx nzkrzlzlr me pnz drtwr Gct, navz-nqblq-zvzlr. X leplz kx ka-nebang Gct zmatq kxetu, narlr-lzbq-zvz-ngrbzngr mz nzwz-krde.”

*Jiszsz Batrpzle Nzakipx-lzbqnggr  
Matiu 10:34-36*

<sup>49</sup> Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Vz-ngrmc nztekatr-krnge nrlc mz nyr pnr Gct. X sutipe drtwrge nzwou-krde mzli ka! A' sc trwouka. <sup>50</sup> Murde nzetqkr drtq kxtrka x nzxpungr kx nakrlzmle ninge sa tqvzbep. X nabznge tqtalvzo zvz mz nzaotikr drtwrge le. X nzvz-krde la nakrlzbzle mzli kx nakapupx-ngrde! <sup>51</sup> Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx vz-ngrmc nzrtwz-krmc nrwz mz leplz mz nrlc ka. A' trtingr, murde vz-ngrmc nzakixngr kxnzlxngitilr ninge x kxtrnzrlxngitiung. <sup>52</sup> Mzli kape doa lr ma kxesz' na-akix-lzbqng, kzdung mz nrlarde nyznge x kzdung mz nrlarde kzble. <sup>53</sup> Kxmule-esz' trte, o lxe, o mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbq, o ile-lzbq, o kzdo-lzbq, o lvxbq-lzbq, a' doa lcngr amrlx sa na-aki-lzbqng mz nzrlxngitingr ninge.” ☆

*Nzrkrlzngr Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct  
Matiu 16:1-12; Mak 8:11-21*

<sup>54</sup> Rpi-kzpz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, “Kx namc-peamu kx zbo kc tqtupe, pitx-pnzamu kx, ‘Mwx tewa nadcpe,’ x dctx. <sup>55</sup> X kx naxngibzmu nenq ngr ulu kx nabaopele mrka Israel, sc tqrpipeamu kx, ‘Nrlc la napqpe,’ x nrlc kc tqpqpe. <sup>56</sup> Krlzamu nzrmcngr da kx navzpxm mz nibr zbo x nenq. X rpi-kzamu krlzamu da kx nzvztimqng mz Gct, a' pokiaamu. Murde rblxbz bamu nzrkrlzngr nzwzkr Gct mzli ka.

<sup>57</sup> “A' nakrlzamu nike tubq x aleamu. <sup>58</sup> Nzmu kzdq ncblo natwzle nim mz kot, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz lrpzki. Murde ma tqaprcbzle nim mz majzstret kc na-aprc-alzupwzle nim mz

pulis, x pulis sc tqadwatrapele nim mz presin.  
<sup>59</sup> Murde nzmu kx tqkrlzpebzme la presin tr-  
 pengr nzdwapx-krme. Murde rblx nzatatr-krme  
 trau kx na-avzpxmle nim. Mz nqm̄q lcpwz,  
 tekqtr nqm̄q nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde ma  
 tqpibz Gct kx navzq mz Hxl, x trpengr nzdwapx-  
 krme.”

## 13

### *Esablqtiamu Alwx Ngrmung*

<sup>1</sup> Mzli lcde kzdung leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc,  
 nzpibzlr mz Jiszs kx nznibqti ncblo ngr vea neng  
 Paelzt kzdung lr Gzlili, mzli kc tzkalz-ngrbzlr blz  
 krdr mz Gct mrkc Jerusalem. <sup>2</sup> Rpibz Jiszs badr  
 kx, “?Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le rpiamu lr Gzlili lcng,  
 alwx ngrdr trka-zlwzng myaszpxle lr Gzlili kc-  
 kzng? <sup>3</sup> Mwx trtingr! A' napibo bamu, nzmu  
 kx trtekqtrwamuu la nqm̄q nr drtwrmu mz  
 alwx ngrmu, Gct sa naodati-alole nimu amrlx  
 ngrmu mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da  
 mz leplz. <sup>4</sup> Nadctipx drtwrmu ncblo kcng nzpnu-  
 esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18) tqtabqlvzo ma kc tqtupx  
 wq, esotrpz mz nabzde Siloam, mrkc Jerusalem.  
 ?Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le nidr kx nztrkatx-zlwzng  
 mz nzobqkr Gct nzmyaszpxlr leplz kc-kzng tzm-  
 ncng Jerusalem? <sup>5</sup> Trtingr! A' napibo bamu  
 kx nzmu kx tresablqtiwamuu la alwx ngrmung,  
 Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nzavztr-krde nimu  
 amrlx ngrmu mz Hxl.

<sup>6</sup> “Murde nimu lr Israel apuamu nc fiki kc  
 tqpeti Gct. Petile nc fiki mz drtc' kxmrlz mz nr-  
 lanc nyzde. Nounc kc kx etupele, sc tqvz-zvzpebz

mz nztangrtr-krde elr nrade, a' trpnzngtr da kx tqmcle. <sup>7</sup> Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqaclvebzle nrlanc nyzde kx, 'Yiz tq vztipemc, tqrtangrtrx nra fiki mz nou fiki lc, a' trgalr kx mcx. Lakitxope nounc la, murde trmrlzu nztu-nrbalq-krde mz drtc' nyznge.' <sup>8</sup> A' rpibz ncblo kc tqaclve nrlanc kc kx, 'Natutitx-moule yiz naesz', kx Kxetu. Murde mz nibrde sa nayabo-ngalebo x sc tqyrlqtiophebo da kx na-ayrlvile nide. <sup>9</sup> Zbz nzm nounc nyzm kx tqpale mz yiz lc navzom, e sa tqmrlz. A' nzm kx trpnz-ngtrde, e sc tqlakiopeq x tqangcpeq.' "

### *Jiszs Amrlzle Olvz Kxbxplo Mz Sabat*

<sup>10</sup> Mz kzdq Satde, Sabat nyzdr lr Jiu, Jiszs alvztr mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr. <sup>11</sup> Kzdq olvz mnc mrkc kx mncpx-ngrm drka' kc tqayan-grngale nide. Yrngzpu txpwx mz nzvzne-krde, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18). <sup>12</sup> Kx mcpxbz Jiszs nide, rpibzle kx, "Olvz e, vzm. Drtqm opxpe mz zvetq la!" <sup>13</sup> X maletxtrpzle nide, x mzli kcpwx atwztqtxlz-lzbq pnz x sc tqglqpxpele Gct.

<sup>14</sup> A' kxacve mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc drtwrde ngyatx kx Jiszs kc tqamrlz doa mz Sabat. X sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Zbq esz'mz kx nawzti mz wiki kxesz'. Vzmamu mz nzamrlzngtr nimu mz kzdq zbq lcdeng. A' bzkq ngi mz Sabat!"

<sup>15</sup> A' Kxetu rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiamu! Nimu amrlx ngarmu wzamu mz Sabat mz nzyokaepx-krmu kzu nemung o dcngki nemung me tu-ngdrdr x sc tqvzmipxpeamu me na-amnq-ngnamule

lue! Murde mz drtwrmu rpiamu mrlz nza-  
lengr nzwzngl lc, nzaclvengr animol mz Sabat.  
16 A' olvz lc nide neidu lr Ebraam x lolvztipe  
Setzn le yiz nznpu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18). ?  
Memule nzm trnzarlaxu nide mz nabz Sabat?  
Murde myapxbz nzarlaxngl olvz lc mz Sabat,  
myaszpxle animol.” 17 Kx pitxbzle natq lc,  
krkcng tzpaxpx-ngldr nide drtdr myatxlz-  
pnzm. A' zbo ngr leplz lcng tzabrtzlvzlr da kcng  
tqmrlzvxi tqaleleng.

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngl Rtq Nc Seri*  
*Matiu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32*

18 Jiszsc sc tqrpipebzle kx, “?Nzkqlukr leplz kcng  
namnclzbzng mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr  
apule nike? ?Nzycmne-ebzpxngl kznike takitrde  
nayokaetipx-ngrbole? 19 Apule rtq nc seri, kx  
peti ncblo mz nrlanc nyzde. Yrlvzlm x sc  
tqngipe kzdq nounc, x utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz  
nrladeng mz nzama-krdr elr.” ✧

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngl Yisti*  
*Matiu 13:33*

20 Jiszsc rpi-mopwzle kx, “?Nzetunepxkr Nr-  
pakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpeple leplz bade mz  
nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike? 21 Apule  
yisti kxpipz kx oti kzdq olvz, sc tqayabemipele  
flawa mz kzdq dis kxetu. Mz nibrde yisti kc sc  
tqapwzpupele flawa kc.”

*Nzmnclz-ngrbz Mz Gct Rblx*  
*Matiu 7:13-14, 21-23*

✧ 13:19 Sam 104:12; Esikel 17:23; 31:6; Daniel 4:12

22 Mz nibrde Jiszs kc tqvznepebz Jerusalem. X mz nzvzki-krbzle mz kzdung taon x mztea kcng, sc tqalvztrpele lr mrlcdeng. 23 Kzdg ncblo veabz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Kxetu, doa kxpipz keng narlatxpxpwzng x navzng Heven?” Mz nzayzlu-krbz Jiszs le, rpi-alzupwzle mz leplz kcng kx, 24 “Naonrx esz'txu kx topwzne kx naprtrngr Heven. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namn-clzbzmu mz Gct mzli kape. A' napibo bamu, leplz nakqlung na-abzlr nzprtrngr Heven kalr, a' trpnzngr lc nzprtr-krdr elr. 25 Murde mzli kc navzm kalr, Gct sa na-apqbrbzle naonrx ngr Heven badr. X natutrpzng mz naonrx x na-abctrpzng mz naonrx mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, ‘Lv-xpxm bagr naonrx, kx Kxetu!’ A' sa narpipxbo badr kx, ‘Trkrlzwxu nimu! Trpnzngr nzlvxpx-krbo naonrx.’ 26 X sa narpitrpzlr kx, ‘A' krlzq nigr murde muku x alvztr-kzq mz mztea nyzgr!’ 27 A' narpi-mopwo kx, ‘*Nimu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx, dwaszpeamu ninge!*’ ✧ 28 X mzli kc namc-ngrdr Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop x profet kcng amrlx nzmncpx-krmlr Heven, nayrning. X nqngidr namadqlr mz drtwr kxngya murde sa namapul-rpxngr Gct nidr! 29 Kxmule-esz', a' leplz kxkqlu nayrkrkimlr mrkang kqlu mz nrlc. Lr Jiu badr leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu navz-lxblrmqng mz nzmungr kc etu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King. 30 A' kzdung kxnzmyapxbzng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung kxnznginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng mz nrlc kc navzm.”

---

✧ 13:27 Sam 6:8

*Nzyckr Mz Drtwr Jiszs Lr Jerusalem*

*Matiu 23:37-39*

<sup>31</sup> Mzli lcpwz kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, sc tzipipebzlr bade kx, “Rlaszpe mrka x vzkipe mz kzdq kz nrlc. Murde rpi King Herot nanibqle nim.” <sup>32</sup> A' sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, “Vzbzmu mz Herot la tqngi ncblo kxayo, x pibzmu kx, ‘Mzbq ka tqrmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' x tqamrlz-moux leplz. X nawai-kzle mz kzdung mou z bq. X mzli trnaboiu sc tqayrkrpxpex nzwz-krnge.’ <sup>33</sup> Kxmule-esz', a' navznebo ye Jerusalem mzbq ka x kalrla x mzbq kcng mou. Murde trtakitrdeu nznribqngr profet mrkzble, a' nanibqpwz Jerusalem.

<sup>34</sup> “Kosae lr Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmle bamu! Kxmule-esz' aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne na-apubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng, a' tr-rlr-lzbq-ngrpwa'muu bange. <sup>35</sup> Nakxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa nartxmle nibrde bamu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng. Napibo bamu, trpengr nzmc-krmu ninge nakrlzbzle Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x narpi-ngrnamu kx, ‘Yawe, glqlzkr Kxnzmcpk kc tqvzm mz drtqm.’ ” ✧

## 14

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat*

<sup>1</sup> Kzdq Sabat, Jiszs nzaveatim mz nzmungr mz ma nyz kzdq kxetu rdr Farzsi. X mzli lc Farzsi lcng nzaukzti-angidrpepwzlr Jiszs, murde nzrpilr



namctrpzlr du da kx alele kx napipxlr nzvz-rbr-krde. <sup>2</sup> Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrpwzle brma, kzdq ncblo kx nanycdeng x mqdeng vaoti vzm mz Jiszs. <sup>3</sup> Rpibz Jiszs mz kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng kx, “?Rlrpxngr Lou sc Mosis nzamrlzng kxnyagoxng mz Sabat o trtingr?”

<sup>4</sup> A' nzmnc-lrpitxng. Zbz maletpz Jiszs ncblo kc, amrlzle x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde. <sup>5</sup> Sc tqr-pipebzle kx, “Nzmu kzdq nimu nede kc doa ncblo o kzu kx tatxo mz kzdq lrpao mz Sabat, e navectxlz-pnzmlle mzli lapwz kxmule-esz' mz drtwrmu xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat!” <sup>6</sup> A' trnzayzlpwzlr natqde. Nzkrzlzlr kx ycmne angidr, a' drtwrdr ngyatx, murde nzymne-krde tqamatile nqm q krdr. \*

### *Da Kxmrlz Sc Ncblo Kxmrlz*

<sup>7</sup> Mz nzmungr lc, Jiszs krlztrpebzle kx kzdung ncblo nzmcpxlr mrkcng tqmrlzpxbzng tzwxbungr. Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebzle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. <sup>8-9</sup> Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Nzmu kzdq ncblo aveatile nim mz nzmungr mz nzyrlzng, bzkq wxbuoq me nzwxbungr kx nzmrlzpxbzng. Murde kzdq mzli doa kx myaszpxle nim nzaveati kz. X ncblo kc tqaveatile nimu rlirmu narpibzle bam kx, ‘Kztem, nawxbubz mrla.’ Zbz drtqm kc tqmyape x sc tqwxnbunetr-rlrupebzme me siga. <sup>10</sup> A' mzli kx nzaveati-ngrm, vz x wxbu mrkc tqyctr-rlrupwz me siga, murde mrlx kc tqaveatile

---

\* **14:6** 14:4-6 Lou sc Mosis rlr-ngrbzle nzokatrng mrlx kx ycp pipz nzbz-krde. A' nqm q kr kxzetu r lr Jiu rpwa'-ngrde nzwzng amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzarlaxng leplz.

nim navzm bam x narpibzle kx, 'Mzlenge, es-olzm, me brngz kxpipz.' X sc tqamatqpebzle nim mz mz leplz kcng tqaveati-kzleng. <sup>11</sup> Murde doa kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide."

<sup>12</sup> Zbz Jiszs kc tqrppebzle mz ncblo kc tqrwz-ngrn nzmungr kc kx, "Nzmu kx tqrwz-ngrn nzmungr, bzkq aveati-tpwzme leplz kx na-ayzlu-mopwzlr bam. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc, twzpeq mz nrlc ka da kxmrlz mz nzale-krm lc da kxmrlz. <sup>13</sup> A' mzli kznike rwz-ngrn nzmungr, aveati kz leplz kx trpnzng scdr zmatq, kx trpnzng scdr da, kx mqde bz, kx nanycde bxplo, x kx mzte kc. <sup>14</sup> Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng trnzkrzlru nzayzlu-mou-krbzlr bam, a' Gct sa na-amrlzle nim mz nzayzlu-krmle da kxmrlz lc kalr, mzli kc leplz kxnztubqng natulz-ngr-moplr mz nzbzngr."

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Nzmungr Kxetu Heven  
Matiu 22:1-10*

<sup>15</sup> Zbz kzdq ncblo mz nzmungr lc sc tqrppebzle mz Jiszs kx, "Sa namrlzlbz mz leplz kx naprtrpzng mz nzmungr mzli kc Kxnzmcpx nayzlu-ngrmle mz nzngini-krde King." <sup>16</sup> Zbz Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipebzle be lc mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx leplz kxtrngiulrJiu naprtr-kzng Heven. Sc tqrppebzle badr kx, "Kzdq kxetu wz-ngrde kc nzmungr kxetu. Aveatile ncblo nzqqlung. <sup>17</sup> X mzli kc namupengr, atwzlr-ngrbzle kxnzawz nede kx napibzle badr kx navzpemqng murde da amrlx mrlzpe. <sup>18</sup> A' nidr amrlx ngrdr sc tzrppebzng da kx aotrleng nidr

trnzvz-krpwwzlru. Ncblo kc kai rpibzle kx, 'Xpex kc drtc' kx trmckalx, x navzpex x naoklatipex. Pibz kx trpengr nzvz-krbo.' <sup>19</sup> Kz dq kz rpibzle kx, 'Xpex kzu nqvi nzlvqn kx trmckalx, naokatrlr ninge mz nzwzng. A' navzpex na-abzpxpexng. Pibz kx trpengr nzvz-krbo.' <sup>20</sup> Kz dq kz mou rpibzle kx, 'Sa tqyrlz-atex. X mrlc tqycng da trpengr nzvz-krbo.'

<sup>21</sup> "Kxanzawz lc sc tqyzlupe x pipebzle da lcng mz kxetu rde. Zbz kxetu kc drtwrde kc tqngyape x sc tqrpipebzle mz kxanzawz nede kx, 'Ngrlrxpx-anipwz mz lrpzki kcng tqetu x krkcng tqtopwz. Vzmim krkcng trpnzng scdrng da, krkcng mqdr tqbz, krkcng tzbxplong, x krkcng mztr tqkcba.' <sup>22</sup> Vztx x yzlum, sc tqrpipebzle kx, 'Natqm twzpex, kx kxetu. A' me namncng la tqkqlube.' <sup>23</sup> Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, 'Vzpx mz lrpzki kcng tqyctrp mz nibr nrlc x rvzmitim leplz x lr mrkzbleng nayrkrtrpqng, murde ma nyznge kc tqetu nayrbupxm. <sup>24</sup> A' napibo bamu, kx ncblo kcng tzaveati kai tzpctxpxng, trpnzng nidr kx nabxtr naodr dakxznng kcng tqoliqtix!' " †

*Bz kq Axtxbzme Nzo-zli-krm Lrpzki R Jisz  
Matiu 10:37-38; 5:13; Mak 9:50*

<sup>25</sup> Mz nibrde, sc tqvznepe-mopwz mz nzvz-krde kc Jerusalem. Mzli lc zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzykrng badr. O-lxlvrtxbz, sc tqrpipebzle kx, <sup>26</sup> "Doa kx vzm bange namrlzti nivz lrde ninge namyaszpxle kxnginideng, kx apule trtede,

---

† **14:24** Leplz kx nzpctxpx-ngdrdr nzaveatkr Gct trnaprtrung mz nzmungr kc etu Heven.

lxede, olvz rde o ncblo ngrde, mzledeng, iledeng, x doa nedeng. X bzkq rlr-ngrbzle nzrpwa'-krbzlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge. X nzmrlzti-krde ninge namyaszpx-kzle nide esz'-krde. <sup>27</sup> Murde doa kx trglqleu kros ngrde mz nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge, trvz-nqblq-angidrleu ninge." ☆

<sup>28</sup> Zbz Jiszs pipx-moule nzymne-ebzpxngr tq, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx doa na-aoti kai drtwrde nike na-alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nide. Zbz napnzpe drtwrde kx na-alele o trtingr. Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu aoti drtwrde nzwztingr ma, e na-aoti kai drtwrde nikeng navztr mz nzwztingr ma kc, kx takitpede o trgalr. <sup>29</sup> Murde nzmu kx trtakitrdeu, e rblx nzyrkrpx-krde ma kc. X leplz sa naxtrnga-ngrdr nide. <sup>30</sup> Narpilr kx, 'Ncblo ka nzwz-krde ngi nctengr!' "

<sup>31</sup> Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr krali, rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu kzdq king prmipxle ncblo siu-nzpnu-esz' (10,000) mz nzota-krdr mz kzdq kz king kx vzmi-alzuple nede ncblo siu-nzpnu-li (20,000), na-aoti kai drtwrde nzmu nzxplr-krde takitrde nzaovxio-krde king kc o trtingr. <sup>32</sup> X nzmu kx trtakitrdeu, e na-atwzlr-kai-ngrbzle kzdung kxnzetung mz nzmcti-krdr king kc mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrmle rlru, kx narlxtime du da kx na-alebzle murde nrw x nayc. <sup>33</sup> Mz nqm q lcpwz, mrlx kx navz-nqblq-angidrpele ninge, narlaszle doa x da amrlx kx nzlolvzolzr nide."

<sup>34</sup> Zbz pibzle nzymne-ebzpxngr kratq mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Dcpiz ngi da kxmrlz. A' nzmu

☆ 14:27 Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23

nilwzde kx tqmrbrle, trpengr nzamrlz-moungr da. <sup>35</sup> X trpnzng da kx takitrde, kxmule-esz' nzayabemi drtc' o nzyrlqmi dcvl kxmibi kx namrlzle drtc'. A' takitxtrpwzle nzrtctxng. Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc." ‡

## 15

### *Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Sip Kx Mrbr Matu 18:12-14*

<sup>1</sup> Ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes x leplz kc-kzng tzmncng mz alwx nzkqlung, tzlaltq-zvzbzng mz Jiszs. <sup>2</sup> A' Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kcng drtwrdr tqlctrpebz mz Jiszs. Nzrpiplr kx, "Mz Lou sc Mosis, mrlx lc batrpzle trnztakitrkrdeu nide nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr murde aodu-zvzle leplz kcng tzaleng alwx mz nzmukrdr badr!" <sup>3</sup> Zbz yapwxtibz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde leplz kcng tzmnc-mrbrng.

<sup>4</sup> Rpibzle kx, "?Nzmu kzdq nimu kx nede sip trtqki-esz' (100) x mrbr esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu amncle krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) me namnc-zpwx-ngdrdr. X sc tqvzpe mz nzrtangrti-krde krkc tqmrbr mz nzmc-zpwx-krdele. <sup>5</sup> Kx mclele kc, abrtz zlwz x glqlzle mz nabxde. X sc tqglqpe-mople mrkc tqamnc-ngrde sip nedeng. <sup>6</sup> Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrde brma, sc tqkqle-lxblrpeleng kxnginideng,

---

‡ **14:35** Doa kx vecpx-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs, trpnzng da kx bxtrle.

kxnzesonetrpzng bade, x mzledeng kxnzmrlzti-lzbqng badr, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, 'Abrtz-zlwpex murde mctxpex sip nenge kc tqmrbr. Namulvzpeku!' <sup>7</sup> Mz nqm̄q kcpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nzabrtz-krde etu mrkc Heven mzli kx kzdq doa kxale alwx tekqtr-ngrde nqm̄q nr drtwrde. Nzabrtzngr lc myaszpxle nzabrtzlvz-krde leplz kx nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) kx trtakitrpedeu nztekqtr-krdr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr murde nztubq-angidrpeng."

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Trau Kc Tqmrbr*

<sup>8</sup> Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, "‘E nzm̄u narpingr kx kzdq olvz kx rngisc dola kx nzpnu-esz', amrbrle esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu yakatrle kzdq lam x amilxpqtile ma nyzde x obqlvxti-angidrlc nrlc amrlx namc-zpwxle. \*

<sup>9</sup> Mzli kx mc-ngrdele, kqleleng kxnginideng, kxnzesonetrpzng bade, x iledeng kxnzmrlzti-lzbqng badr, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, 'Abrtztx-pex murde mcpex trau kc tqamrbrx. Namulvzpeku!' <sup>10</sup> Mz nqm̄q kcpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nidr badr enjrl nedeng nzabrtzlvzlr kzdq doa kxale alwx kx tekqtrle nqm̄q nr drtwrde."

*Mrlx Kcng Nzling Tzmnc-mrbrng X Trtedr*

<sup>11</sup> Jiszs yapwxtibzle kc be ngr mrlx kcng nzling tzmnc-mrbrng x trtedr. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kzdq kc ncblo kx mrlxde li. <sup>12</sup> Krkc tqtopwzbz pibqtxde trtede mz nzrpi-krbzle bade

---

\* **15:8** Mzli lcde dola kxes'z' dekc tzxpengr ncblo mz nzwz-krde mz zbq kxes'z'.

kx, 'Trte, rbltxpem bange nzaenzli-krnge nzbz-krm. A' aprcpem bange mzli ka da kx nangi scnge kalr.' Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kc sc tqao tipe drtwrde nzaki-krbzle dztudeng mz mzli mrlxde kcng nzling. X sc tqkapebzle krsc mrlxde kc tqtopwzbz.

<sup>13</sup> "A' mzli trboiu, mrlx kc tqtopwzbz amwatxde dztudeng. Twzpele trau scdeng, sc tqrlaspele brma, vzkipele kc kzdq mrkzble kx ycm rlr. A' trau scde ayrkrtx-nrbalqle mrlcde mz nZRtrngz-krbzle alwx. <sup>14</sup> Amrbrtxde da scdeng amrlx. Zbz kzdq dzbi kxtrka tao, talvzpxle mrlcde. X nide kx tqmncle kc, trtxpengr da kx namnc-xglele. <sup>15</sup> Zbz sc tqyrnitrpebz nzwzngr mz kzdq doa lr mrkzble kc. Zbz alele nzwzngr kx batrpzle trntakitkrdeu nide, murde acvele poi mz nabxbz. <sup>16</sup> Nelzde brtaletx-atwrnrpengr, a' trpnzngr kxr kale nide dakxnzng. X mzli kc tqapu-ngarde poi, tqrpile nangqtx-kzle dakxnzng nadr. <sup>17</sup> Zbz mz nznqngu-krde kc, drtwrde kc tqopxpe. X sc tqdctipxpe drtwrde ncblo kcng amrlx tqamcti trtede. Tzrningating dakxnzng kxkqlu, a' nide nabzpe-ngarde nade. <sup>18</sup> X sc tqrpipile kx, navztx-anipebo mz trtenge x narpibo bade kx, 'Trte, atrkatix nim x atrkati-kzx Gct. <sup>19</sup> Bzkq apusrnepe-ngrn ninge mrlxm, a' nangingipenge kxnzawz nem.'

<sup>20</sup> Zbz sc tqvzpebz mz trtede. "Mzli lcde trtede tqaenzli-zvzle nide, x sc tqmcpebzle nide mzli kc tqvzbe-ngrmle rlr mz ma nyzdr. X sc tqvopebz mz nzabrtzlvz-krdele. Sc tqkaplzpele x tcngipele nide, murde ycpengr drtwrde nide. <sup>21</sup> Rpihbz

mrlxde kc kx, 'Trte, atrkatix nim x atrkati-kzx Gct. Bzqk apusrnepe-ngrm ninge mrlxm.'  
<sup>22</sup> A' trte kc kqlebzle kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng, rpibzle kx, 'Ngrlr-tpwzmu! Twzmamu nzqk kc tqmrlztxpxbz x akq-ngnamu nide. Aotrpzmu dq ring scnge mz nratoki r mqde, x yrlqtrpzmu sadol mz nanycdeng. <sup>23</sup> Otiamu nei kzu kc tzapulvzti mz mzli r nzrbilvzngr. Vzmimamu x nibqamu murde namulvzku nide mz nzabrtz-krqu. <sup>24</sup> Murde mrlxnge lc apule kx bszspele ninge, a' sa tqlupe mou. Mrbrpe, a' mzli ka dcpxpe-mop.' Żbz sc tzmulvzpelr.

<sup>25</sup> "Mzli lc mrlxde kc tqetubz sc tqwztrp mz lclr da nyzdr. A' mz nyzylu-krmlc, mzli kc tqesotrpe-ngrbzle ma kc, xlrpebzle nzayrpungr da x nzelangr. <sup>26</sup> Kqlepebzle kzdq kxnzawz kc x sc tqveatipebzle bade kx, '?Nike tzale?' <sup>27</sup> Rpibzle kx, 'Mzlem yzlupem brma. X trtem pimle bagr kx nanibqbkzr nei kzu kc tzapulvzti, murde mzlem lube x yzlupe-mop.'

<sup>28</sup> "Mrlxde kc tqetubz drtwrde kx ngyale pxtpxp-ngrde nzdwatr-ngrbz brma. Żbz trtede kc tqdwapxpebz yz, sc tqtamitipele mrlxde kx nadwatrpz brma x naipqle mzlede. <sup>29</sup> A' rpibzle mz trtede kx, 'Obq ena, mz yiz lcng kqlu nzwztr-krbo bam aputxtrpo kxnzawz-nrbalq. X trpnzngr mzli kx atao-ngrbo natqmqng. A' trpnzngr da kx kame bange, kxmule-esz' gout kx esz'txu nangqkr badr kztengeng. <sup>30</sup> A' mrlxm lc angi-brmrda-ngrbzle dztum mz srlx kxkqlu. X kx yzlumle brma nibqbzme nei kzu kc tqyrlvztxpxbz! Da lc tqaleq trarsakrlrleu nigr rlilrgr!' <sup>31</sup> A' rpibz trtede kx, 'Mrlxnge, mnc-zvzki x da amrlx



kx ngiscngeng scmqng, murde mzlem twzpele krscdeng. Yctxrpepwez bam nzale-krm da kx suti drtwrm. <sup>32</sup> A' na-aleku kzdq nzmungr x na-abrtzku, murde mzlem apule kx bzszepele nigi, a' mzli ka lupe mou. Mrbrpe, a' mzli ka dcpxpemop.' " †

## 16

### *Be Ngr Kxnzawz Kc Tqacive, Tqobqpx Kai*

<sup>1</sup> Zbz rpibz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Kzdq kc ncblo kxrngisc, nede kc kxnzawz kx acivebzle dztudeng x trau scdeng amrlx. A' kzdung leplz nzippxlr kx tqangi-brmrda-ngrbzle dztu kxetu rde. <sup>2</sup> Zbz sc tqaveatipe kxetu kc kxnzawz nede. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, '?Natq lc tzpingr nim, da zpwx? Yrpxbz pepz kx yro-ngrn trau r nzaclve-krm dztungeng, x sc tqkapeme. Murde trpengr nzaclve-krm dztungeng.' <sup>3</sup> Rpipe kc tzawz mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Kxetu rnge sa naylorpxpebzle ninge mz nzwz-krnge. ?Nike nawaipex? Trxplrnewxu mz nzwzngr kxmrlpu. X drtqnge myane kz nzrlx-zvzngr trau. <sup>4</sup> O! Krlzpep da kx na-alex. Sa na-avzobo kaon scdr leplz kcng tzrlxbzng da mz kxetu rnge. X sa

† **15:32** 15:15 Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrbzle mz lr Israel nzmukrdri poi x nzbxtkrdrle. Mz nzale-krdri da lc batrpzle badr trnz-takitr-krdri nziprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, lr Israel mz nzaotikr drtwrdri poi ngi animol kxtrka. 15:22 Ring sc trte ngi rkk ngr zmatq ngr mrkc tqmnc-pnz-ngrde mzli kc. X sadol aelwapx-ngrde kx nide mrlxde, trnginideu kxnzawz. 15:30 Mrlx kc tsetubz apule kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde rpil kx nztubq-krde vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou sc trtede, a' pxtpx-ngrde nzipq-krde mzlede.

na-abrtzlvzlr ninge mz nibr kxetu lc nzayrkrpx-krbzle ninge mz nzwz-krnge.'

<sup>5</sup> "Zbz sc tqaveatipele leplz kcng amrlx tzkaon-bzng mz kxetu rde. Rpibzle mz krkc kai kx, 'Ngi da kxmrlz nzaolvzti-krgi da mz nike kaontibzme mz kxetu rnge. ?Tqlvr kx nzyro mz pepz scm?'

<sup>6</sup> Rpibzle kx, 'Galon ngr tolo trtqki-rtqmz (800).' Rpibz kxnzawz kc tqaclve kx, 'Na-avzopeki kaon scm. A' pepz scm kzble se. Wxbuo ani x yrtoxpwz elr trtqki-napwx (400), murde naxpe-tpwzme krlc.' <sup>7</sup> Rpibzle mz kzdq mou kx, '?X nim, tqlvr kx kaonqtiq?' Rpibzle kx, 'Bxli r wit siu-esz' (1000).' Rpibz kc tqaclve kx, 'Pepz scm se. Tekqtxtrpwz trtqki-nartqmz (800).'

<sup>8</sup> "Kxetu r kc tzawz tqangqngutitr glqtxpxle nide mz nzobqpx-kai-krde. X yapwxiti-ngrbo be lc murde mzli kang kqlu kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzmyaszpxlr kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzavzlr trau scdr mz nzrvectr-krmlr leplz badr, murde na-abrtzlvzlr nidr. A' mzli kang kqlu kxnzrlxn-giting trnzavzlr ru trau scdr mz nzrvectr-krmlr leplz mz Gct."

<sup>9</sup> "A' napi-mopwo bamu kx na-avzamu dz-tumu mz nzokatrngr leplz mz nrlc ka, murde Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu x mzli kc trnarmalepe-ngrwamuu trau mz nzbzpe-krmu, naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi. <sup>10</sup> Murde doa kx atutrle nzwz-krde mz da kxtopwz, sa na-atutr-kzle nzwz-krde mz da kxetu. A' doa kx angqngutitr mz nzwzngr kxtopwz, sa na-angqngutitr kz mz nzwzngr kxetu. <sup>11</sup> Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzmu kx trawzq la dztumqng mz nzokatr-krm leplz mz nrlc ka, trpnzngr nzrka-krbz Gct nzrkrlzngr

murde naokatrq kztemqng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. <sup>12</sup> X nzmz kx traclve-angidrwq dztu Gct mz nrlc ka, trpnzngr nzabrtzlvz-krde nqmz krm x trnatwzwq da kxmrlz angidr mrkc Heven. <sup>13</sup> “Rblx doa nzwztr-krbzle mz kxetu kxli mz mzli kxesz'. Murde sa napqtitrpe drtwrde kzdq, x namatitrpe drtwrde kzdq kz, mz nzrvz-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nqmz lcpwz, rblx nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nzrngiscngr da.” ✧

<sup>14</sup> Farzsi kcng nzxlrblzr da lcng amrlx, sc tzxtrngalvztrpe-ngrdr Jiszs. Murde nzmrlz zlvz badr trau x nzrpilr kx Gct amrlzle kxnztubqng. X mz nzrngisc-krdr da aelwapx-ngrde kx amrlz Gct nidr. <sup>15</sup> A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz nimu leplz kxnztubqng, a' Gct krlzle da kx tqyctipxm mz nabzmu. X kxmule-esz' nzpnzkr drtwr leplz le kx myapxbzmu, a' Gct obqszole nimu x angyabzmu drtwrde.

<sup>16</sup> “Murde natq ngr Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet kcng bqnc nzryapwxng krlzmle mzli kc Jon kc tqawrkxtr tqbzpe-ngrde. Abzo mzli lcde, rpi Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X leplz kang kqlu drtwrdr pqtr mz nzngini-krde King rdr, nztwz-anilr x nzlolvz-amqngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarlapx-krde nidr. ✧ <sup>17</sup> Kxmule-esz', a' Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet kcng bqnc sa tqngibeng natq Gct. X trpnzngr kx nayrlqtxpx, a' natq Gct amrlx sa na-atutr. <sup>18</sup> “Mz nzmz-krde lcde, ncblo kx axtxde olvz rde x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, taope mz alwx ngr nzrmwimingr doa kx trngiu krnalzde.

Murde olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr mz nzobqkr Gct. X ncblo kx ryrlzti olvz lcde, tao kz mz alwx lcdepwz.” ✧

*Be Ngr Ncblo Kc Tqrngisc X Lasarus Kx Tr-rngiscu*

<sup>19</sup> Zbz Jiszs yapwxtibzle kzdq be, rpibzle kx, “Kzdq kc ncblo kx rngisc, pxi txpwz lrpz kxmr-lzvxi. X mz zbq kang kqlu mu txpwz dakxnzng kx mrlztxpxbz kx trau rde etu nzxpengr. <sup>20</sup> Mzli lc mnc kz kc ncblo kx trpnzngr scde da, drtqde Lasarus. Ncblo lc ngabq kxsqki, tqyrbqne zvz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz ngr ma nyz ncblo kc tqrngisc. <sup>21</sup> Murde nznzkr drtwrde le rpile kx namune muli dakxnzng kx taneom mz tebol nyz ncblo kc tqrngisc. X kuli nzvzmqng tzmanidutibzlr kxsqki rdeng. A' ncblo kc tqrngisc trokatrleu nide.

<sup>22</sup> “Zbz ncblo kc tr-rngiscu sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzbz-krde. X mqngrde sc tqglqpebz enjrl mrkc tqmncngr Ebraam mz nzmungr kc etu mrkc Heven. Zbz mrlx kc tqrngisc sc tqbzpe kz x sc tzyrtzmqpe. <sup>23</sup> A' vztr mz Hxl x drtqde etqtx atwrnrngr. Zbz obqlzbz x mclzbzle Ebraam mrkc Heven x Lasarus sc tqmncntrpz mz nrlarde. <sup>24</sup> Zbz sc tqkqlzpebz, rpibzle kx, ‘Trte Ebraam! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge! X atwzlr-ngrm Lasarus naleole nratoki r mqde mz lue x na-abaobzle nalzpqnge. Murde nyr ka apqtx-zvzpemle drtqng.’

<sup>25</sup> “A' rpibz Ebraam kx, ‘Nadctipx drtwrm, kx mrlxnge, mzli kc tqlu-ngrn da kcng amrlx tqmrlzti nzkabz bam. X Lasarus twztibzle da

---

✧ **16:18** Malakai 2:16; Matiu 5:31-32; 19:8-9; Mak 10:11-12

kcng tqtrkati. A' mzli ka, sa tqabrtzlvzpele nzmnc-krde mrka. X drtqm la tqetq-alzupe. <sup>26</sup> X kzdq la gq kx vzo la tqvivx mz mzlirgu, murde krkcng tzrpilr narkawicbzng bamu mz nzokatr-krdr nimu ma tzwailr, x krkcng tzmncng mrla ma tzvzo-kzpqng bagr!' <sup>27</sup> Zbz mrlx kc tqrngisc rpibzle kx, 'Kx tqmule la, kx trte, atwzlr-ngrbz Lasarus mz ma nyz trtenge. <sup>28</sup> Murde mzlenge nzlvqn sa tzmncng elr. Atwzlr-ngrbz nide badr mz nzpi-krbzle badr bzkq nzvz-pnzmqng mrka tqetq ngr drtq. A' natekqtr-pnzlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mzli ka tzlube-ngrdr mz nrlc.'

<sup>29</sup> "A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Mzlemqng lang, nzryrkr Mosis x profet kcng tqyc mz Nzryrn-grkxtr sa tqychz badr, narkabzng badr natq. Mzlemqng nalalztqbzng mz kxnzrlwxng x nalxn-gitilr da kx napibzlr badr.' <sup>30</sup> Rpibz ncblo kc tqrngisc bade kx, 'Krla trtakitrdeu, kx trte Ebraam! A' nzmu mqngr leplz kx bzpe navzbzle badr, e nzmu nqm q nr drtwrdr sa tztekqtrlr.' <sup>31</sup> A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Nzmu kx trnzlxngitilru Nzryrngrkxtr, e trnzlxngiti-kzlru kxyzlubz mz nzbzng.' "

## 17

*Bzkq Atrkatiq Nzrlxngitigr Kzdung Kz Leplz  
Matiu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42-50*

<sup>1</sup> Zbz Jiszs rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Kxmule-esz' da kcng tzataolr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputrp, a' agrmplz mrlx kx ataole kzdq kz doa mz alwx! <sup>2</sup> Murde kalr Gct sa na-ayrplapx-alole nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl. X nzayrplapxng

nide na-apule mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr prla me boongr. Mwx mrlz nzbz-krde kai mz nrlc ka, mzli ka tratrkatikangrde nzrlxngitigr doa ne Gct. <sup>3</sup> “Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbqamu murde ma tqatrkatiamu nzrlxngitigr doa neng Gct. X nzmu kxrlxngiti kx tqalebzle bam da kxtrka, ycmne-plztitr nide. X nzmu nqm̄q nr drtwrde kx tqteqqrlele, e ipqq nide. <sup>4</sup> Kxmule-esz' alebze bam da kxtrka kqluti mz zbz̄ kxesz', x mz nzwrde amrlx vzm bam x rpibze bam kx, ‘Drtwrnge yzlupe,’ a' naipq-zvzq nide.”

<sup>5</sup> Aposol kcng nzkr̄lzl̄r kx trnzkr̄lzl̄zpwzlr̄u nzipqngr leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde lc, sc t̄zrpipebzlr̄ mz Kxetu kx, “Aetubz nzrlxngitigr̄.” <sup>6</sup> Rpibz Kxetu kx, “Kxmule-esz' nzlxngitigr̄mu Gct topwz apule nztowpzk̄r rtq̄ nc seri, doa kx esz' mz nimu krlzle n̄zrpi-ngrbz̄ mz kzdq̄ nounc kx m̄qngiō mz drtc' kx, ‘Naveclz-lzbqnḡ x napetio-lzbq̄ prla!’ X nzmu Gct nabatrpzlē nzvz-nqblq-krbzle natqm̄.”

### *Nzwztr-ngrbz Mz Gct*

<sup>7</sup> Rpibz Jisz̄s kx, “Nzmu kzdq̄ nimu nangi nede kzdq̄ kxnzawz-nr̄balq̄ kx tqryabō mz nrlanc̄ nyzm, e mwx tqaclvele sip̄ nemqnḡ. Mzli kx vztr-ngr̄mle me wz-ngr̄de, trtakit̄rdeu n̄zrpi-krbzme kx, ‘Vz-anim x ngq̄ drta'm.’ <sup>8</sup> Murde kxnzawz-nr̄balq̄ nawztr-kaipz̄ bam mz nzn̄gini-krm̄ kxetu rde. Narpi-kaipzmē bade kx, ‘Oliqtibz̄ drta'nḡe kx nangq̄x̄ mz milzpq̄. X mz nibr̄ nzmu-kr̄nge, sc tq̄mu-ateq̄.’ <sup>9</sup> X mzli kx ayrkr̄px-ngrbzlē nzwz-kr̄de trtakit̄rdeū nzawi-krbzmē

bade. Murde ale-txpwzle nzwzng kx tzamn-qlzbz bade. <sup>10</sup> Nakxmu-kzpwzle la mz nimu. Mzli kx wztr-ngrbzmu mz Gct, rpi-txpwzmu kx, 'Trtakitrdeu Gct nzawi-krmlle bagu. Murde krlc tqale-txpwzku ye nzwzng kx tzamnqlzm bagu.' "

*Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz Nzpnu-esz'*

<sup>11</sup> Mzli kx Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng tzvzne-ngrbzlr Jerusalem, nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins x nzprtrng mz Szmariz Provins. <sup>12</sup> Nzvztibzlr kzdq mztea, sc tqrmctipeng ncblo nzpnu-esz' kx ycngr lepz. Nztubzng rlr, murde trnzlrpx-ngru nzesotr-krbzlr mz doa kx tryc-ngru lepz. <sup>13</sup> X nzkq-katopxpemqng nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu Jiszs! Nayc mz drtwrm nigr x amrlz nigr!"

<sup>14</sup> X rpibzle badr kx, "Vzamu x rtangrtiamu kzdung pris, kx napwxlitibzlr nimu, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le. Murde nakrlzlr kx mrlzpeamu x napipxlr." Kx nzvznepebzlr kc lepz kc sc tqmrbrpe. ✧ <sup>15</sup> A' kzdq nidr, kx mcepele kx mrlzpe, yzlum, x sc tqglqpxpele Gct mz natqde kxbe. <sup>16</sup> Yrngzobz mz drtc' mz nanyc Jiszs, mz nzawi-krbzle bade. Ncblo kc ngi lr Szmariz, kx nzobqszo lr Jiu. <sup>17</sup> Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc kx, "Ncblo nzpnu-esz' kcng tzamrlzng. ?A' myx krkcng rpwxmz? <sup>18</sup> ? Memule doa lc trngiulrJiu kc tqyzlum mz nzawin-grbz mz Gct?" <sup>19</sup> X rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Tulzpe

---

✧ **17:14** Matiu 8:4; Mak 1:44; Luk 5:14

x vz. Murde nzrlxngiti-krm amrlz-angidrpele nim.” \*

*Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jiszs*

*Matiu 24:23-28, 36-41; Mak 13:32-37*

<sup>20</sup> Kzdung Farzsi nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs mzli kx Gct na-acive-angidr-ngrde nrlc. X rpibzle kx, “Gct trnavzmipleu rkx kx nzmc mz nzngini-krde King. <sup>21</sup> X trpnzngr ncblo kx narpile kx nzaclve-krde sc tqyc mrka o sc tqyc mz kzdq nrlc. Murde mzli ka sc tqacive-angidrpele nabz kzdung leplz mz nrlc.”

<sup>22</sup> Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc navzm, narpimu kx namcamu nyzylu-krmc mz nzngini-krnge king. A' trgalr nzmc-krmule murde mzli lcde trkaputrkap. <sup>23</sup> Mzli lc tqaenzliamu, kzdu lang leplz narpibzlr kx, ‘Obqbzmu, Kxnmcpx lcmotr tqmnc mrkc!’ O narpibzlr kx, ‘Obq-mamu se tqmnc mrka!’ A' bzkq rtangrtiamu ninge. <sup>24</sup> Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz nyzylu-krmc sa naotxpx angidr mz mzpu. Na-apule nzrpnaxkr bzlrpc mz nzayzlrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mz kzdq nrlarde krlzbzle kzdq nrlarde. <sup>25</sup> A' drtqnge naetq zlwx kai x doa kcng tzmncng mzli ka natrkalrpx-ngrdr ninge. <sup>26</sup> Nayzlumc mzli kc leplz napxtxpx-ngrdr nzlalztqngr mz natq Gct, da kc tqwaile mz mzli nyz Noa. <sup>27</sup> Mzli lcde leplz tzmung, tzyrlzng, x tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzlalztqngr mz natq Gct, vz vz krlzmle mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng tzdwatr-ngrdr mz lcsu kc etu. X

---

\* **17:19** *17:19* Nzrpilr kx ngalrde lc tqycmnetr-ngrde nzamrlzng mzyagox x nzarlaxng mzyalwx.



nubla kc tqvo-atem x nibqtileng leplz kcng amrlx trnzdwatrung elr. ✧

<sup>28</sup> X sa nayzlu-mopwc' mzli kc leplz na-apu-ngrdr leplz kcng mz mzli nyz Ebraam x mrlx mzlede, Lot. Mzli lcde leplz kc tzmung ye, tzx-peng da x tzamwang da, tzipetiong da, x tziwz-ngrng da. A' trnztekqtrlu nqm q nr drtwrdr kxtrka. <sup>29</sup> Zbz mz zbq kcpwz Gct tqatwzlr-ngrbzle enjrl nedeng mz nzmailpx-krdr Lot x lr ma nyzdeng, ayrplapx-kzle taon kc etu Sodom mz nqm q krdr kxtrka. Avzomle mz bongavz nyr x rplz kxpc kx nzbzlu tatiobz mz taon lcde, x nibqtileng leplz kcng amrlx trnzrlaszpxlru taon kc. <sup>30</sup> X kxnamu-kzle lc mzli kc na-adcpx-lzbq-mou-ngrne. ✧

<sup>31</sup> “Mz zbq lcde, ncblo kx mnctrpz yz mz ma nyzde, bzkq votr mou mz ma nyzde mz nzotitr-krde dztudeng, murde trpnzngr mzli rde. X mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kc tqmncrtp mz lclr dakxnzng nyzde, bzkq yzlupe mou mz ma nyzde mz nzoti-krde dztudeng. <sup>32</sup> A' nadcpx mz drtwrmu olvz r Lot, kx bztz pnz murde obq-teblqtx. ✧ †

<sup>33</sup> Murde doa kx otr-zvzngr drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ✧ <sup>34</sup> Napibo bamu, mz nrckxbq

✧ **17:27** Nou 6—7 ✧ **17:30** Nou 19 ✧ **17:32** Nou 19:26

† **17:32** Olvz r Lot bzpe murde trlxngitileu natq Gct kx bzkq obq-teblq. A' mzli kc tqama-ngrde nzvongr, rpile naobq mou mz taon nyzde Sodom. Bzkq obq-teblqq mz nzvz-nqblq-krm Jisz.

✧ **17:33** Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; Jon 12:25

lc nayzlu-ngrmc, leplz nzling namwing mz nqni kxesz'. Navzmipe Gct Heven krkc tqvz-nqblq-angidrle ninge. A' narlaszpele krkc trvz-nqblqleu ninge mz nzodatingr nide. <sup>35</sup> Olvz nzling naoliq-lxblrng dakxznzng. Navzmipe kc, a' narlaszpe kc. <sup>36</sup> Ncblo nzling nawz-lxblrng mz nrlanc kxesz'. Navzmipe kc a' narlaszpe kc."

<sup>37</sup> Zbz nzrpibzlr ncblo nedeng kx, "?Drive ke, kx Kxetu?" Rpihz Jiszsz kx, "Mzli lcde sa naopxbz bamu mz nzmc-krmu rkx ngrde."

## 18

### *Be Ngr Majzstret Kc Tqdrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqbsz Ncblo Ngrde*

<sup>1</sup> Zbz Jiszsz kc tqpipebzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx nakrka'-zvzng, x bzkq nabzdr tzprlzm, nakrlzbzle mzli kx ayzlu-ngrbz Gct nzkrka'-krdr. <sup>2</sup> Rpihzle kx, "Kzdq kc majzstret mnc mz kzdq taon. Tramatzleu Gct x Lou scde, x trkxu mz drtqde nzale-angidr-krde nzvz-krde. <sup>3</sup> A' kzdq olvz kx bsz ncblo ngrde mnc kz mz taon kc. Vz-zvzm bade tqrpibzle kx, 'Ycmnepe-ngrbz ninge. Ycmneamu badr leplz kcng tzangqngutitrlr ninge mz drtc' nyznge, murde nakxmu-lxblrle naesz' bagr.' <sup>4</sup> Pxtxpx-zvz-ngrbz majzstret lc. A' kzdq mzli sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Kxmule-esz' tramatzwxu Gct x trkxu mz drtqngle leplz, <sup>5</sup> a' naycmnepe-ngrbo nide. Murde tramatzpewxu mz nzvz-zvz-krm olvz lc bange!' "

<sup>6</sup> X rpi-mopwz Jiszsz kx, "Naxlramu da kc tqpi majzstret lc tqdrka'ngr. Kape-ngrbzle da kc

tqrlxtile, murde olvz kc nzrlxtx-zvz-krbzle da bade. <sup>7</sup> A' Gct trapuleu majzstret kxmule la. Murde nide tubq x mrlztile leplz nedeng. X trpnzngr nzaenzli-krde mzli kxboi mz nzokatrkrde kxmcpxleng, mz nzkrka'-zvz-krbzlr bade mz zbq kang kqlu. <sup>8</sup> Napibo bamu, Gct sa natubqti-anibzle da badr. A' mzli kc nayzlu-moungmrc mz nrlc, mwX sa namcx leplz kxnzpipzng kxnzlxngiti-angidrbelr ninge."

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kzdq Farzsi X Kxatakqti Takes*

<sup>9</sup> JiszS pi-kzpzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc murde kzdung leplz nzabrtxtrpwzlr drtwrdr mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krdr, a' nzobqszo-ngdrdr kzdung kz leplz. <sup>10</sup> Rpibzle kx, "Ncblo nzling nzvzdzng Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzkrka'ngr. Kzdq ngi Farzsi kx glqpx-lzbq. X kzdq kz kxatakqti takes, ncblo kx ale zvz alwx, x nzobqszo.

<sup>11</sup> "Farzsi kc tutxpx kai esz'-krde, sc tqkrka'pe-ngrde nide esz'-krde. Rpipele kx, 'Gct, aw-ibo bam murde trapuwXu ncblo kxnzkqlung. Murde trprlvzu mzke' da, x trangngutitrxwu, x trmwimiwxu olvz r ncblo kzble. X awi mz trnzapu-krngeu kxatakqti takes lcomnr, nqm q krde tqtrka. <sup>12</sup> Alex da kqlupxbz myaszpxle da kc tqpiq mz Lou scm. Murde mz wiki amrlx nzaxtx-krbo dakxnzng zbq li mz nzkrka'-krbo bam. X kabo bam kranzpnu ngr da kcng amrlx tqatatrpc', x kranzpnu ngr dalr nrlanc nyzngeng x animol nengeng.' "

<sup>13</sup> Rpi-mopwz JiszS kx, "A' kxatakqti takes kc tqtutrp rlrU kxpiPz x rblxtxpe nzobqlz-krde

Heven mz nzkrka'-krde, murde drtqde myatxpe. X tztrle lomrde mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqrpipele kx, 'Gct, nayc mz drtwrm ninge, murde ninge ncblo ngr alwx! Ipqpxbz alwx ngrnge x atubqtim ninge. Eu, angida.' <sup>14</sup> X napibo bamu, mz nibrde, ncblo lc tubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct. A' ncblo kc kz, trtingr. Murde doa kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide."

*Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr*

*Matiu 19:13-30; Mak 10:13-31*

<sup>15</sup> Kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxnztopwzng x itoto nedrng mz Jiszs mz nzmaetr-krbzle nrkr-drtqdr x nzamrlz-krde nidr. A' kx nzmcpbzlr ncblo nedeng le, sc tzlclvztrpebzlr nzvz-krm leplz kcng. <sup>16</sup> A' Jiszs kqlebzle doa kxnztopwz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu badr doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr. <sup>17</sup> Nadcpz da lc! Murde trpnzngr nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzmu kx trapuwamuu doa lcng." <sup>18</sup> Zbz kzdq kxrmalr r lr Jiu veabz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzx kx nim ncblo kxmrlz. ?Nike na-alex murde natwz-ngrne nzlungr kxboi?"

<sup>19</sup> Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "?Memule tqrpi-ngrme bange kx mrlzx? Murde trpnzngr kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde. <sup>20</sup> Krlzq natq kcng tqkapx Gct. Krlcde seleng: 'Bzkq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalzde. Bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx

*napna da. Bzkaq kx narpokiati leplz. Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem,' x kzdung mou."* ☆

<sup>21</sup> A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Abzo pnz mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla, vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcnq amrlx." <sup>22</sup> Kx xlrzbz Jiszs da lc, sc tqrpipebze bade kx, "Mrbrpxbep da esz' kx naleq. Amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzng r scdr da. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nznrgiba-krm namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Vzm x vz-nqblq ninge." <sup>23</sup> A' kx xlrzbz ncblo lc le drtwrde vztz, murde nide ncblo kxrngisc x trsutiu drtwrde nzrlrtx-ngrbz da kcng. <sup>24</sup> Mctrpebz Jiszs drtwrde nzvz-krde sc tqrpipebze kx, "Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz kx nznrgiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct! Murde trnzkrzlru kx nzmnc-xglelr nide mz da amrlx. <sup>25</sup> Kamel trkrzlzeu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxng r nidil. A' nzrbxlkr kxnznrgiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc." <sup>26</sup> Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!" \*

<sup>27</sup> A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nike rblxbz mz ncblo tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct." <sup>28</sup> Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Obq ena! Rlaszpekr mr nyzgr mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim." <sup>29</sup> Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu. Ncblo kx rlaszle ma nyzde, o olvz rde, o mzledeng, o trtede x lxede, o doa nedeng mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rdr, <sup>30</sup> Gct sa nakabze bade da kxkqlu

---

☆ **18:20** Nzrlaszng r 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20 \* **18:26** Leplz mz mzli nyz Jiszs, mz drtwrd r nzrpilr kx nznrgiscr ncblo da vzpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide. Nzmu leplz kxnznrgiscng kx trnaptrlr Heven e trpengr kx naptr elr.

namyaszlze mzli ka mz nrlc ka, da kx natekqtrle da kcng tqamrbrle. X mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi.”

*Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde  
Matiu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34*

<sup>31</sup> Zbz Jiszs vzmileng krkcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz kzdq nrlc mz nidr esz'-krdr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Lalztqmamumu! Navzpeku Jerusalem x mzli kc nakrlzlez-ngrbzkcu mrkc, da kcng amrlx tzyro profet kcng mzli kc, tzpingrdr ninge mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sc tznigidatipeng. <sup>32</sup> Murde sa nakaobzlr ninge mz mqdr kxtrngiulrJiu. Sa naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. Na-akrlo-ngrdr ninge. X nabyatilr ninge. <sup>33</sup> Naviplatilr ninge x nanibqlr ninge. A' mz zbq kratq sc tqlupe-moux.” <sup>34</sup> Da lcng trpnznggr kx yrplatitr nar ncblo nedeng. Drtwr ngr natq kcng yc-kapqzbz badr. Trnzkrzlru da lc tqycmnetrngr Jiszs. †

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Mzte Mwi  
Matiu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52*

<sup>35</sup> Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tzesonetripbzng Jeriko. A' kzdq kc ncblo kx mzte mwi wxbune mz nrlar lrpzki, tqrlxne scde traou. <sup>36</sup> Kx

---

† **18:34** Trnzaopxpwzu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngkrxtr rpile kx Kxnmzpcpx na-aetqzbz drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr natq Gct kc tqrpile kx Kxnmzpcpx nangi king kc etu na-aovxiole enqmi rdrng amrlx x na-aclve-alole leplz amrlx, da kc nawaile mz nzyzlu-mou-krmlle. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzble lcng.

xlrle zbo ngr leplz kcnq tqvzng mrkc tqmnc-  
ngrde, sc tqveape, “?Nilc krlc tqkxmule lc?”  
<sup>37</sup> Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Jiszs kc Naszret la tqvz  
mz lrpzki.” <sup>38</sup> Zbz sc tqnepxpe tqrpipele kx,  
“Jiszs, Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge!”  
<sup>39</sup> Leplz kcnq tzrtwayzbzng nzlclvzlr nide x  
nzrpibzlr namnc-lrpi. A' sc tqaetunelz-zlwzle  
nate, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz  
drtwrm ninge!” <sup>40</sup> Kx xlrzbz Jiszs natqde, sc  
tqtupe, x tqrkapebz natq kx ncblo kc mzte tqmwi  
navzmim bade. X mzli kc tqesotrpe-ngrbzle, Jiszs  
sc tqveapebz bade, <sup>41</sup> rpibzle kx, “?Nike suti  
drtwrm kx na-alebo bam?” Rpibzle kx, “Kxetu,  
naobq-moux.” <sup>42</sup> Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Obq!  
Nzlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim.” <sup>43</sup> X mzli  
lcpwz mzte obqtxpx pnz, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele  
Jiszs, tqawibz mz Gct. Kx nzmcpce zbo ngr leplz  
kc le, sc tzglqzpelr Gct. ‡

## 19

### *Jiszs X Sakizs*

<sup>1</sup> Jiszs krlzbzle taon kc etu Jeriko badr ncblo  
nedeng x sc tzkawipelr. <sup>2</sup> Mzli lc kzdq kc ncblo  
kx mnc mz taon lcde, drtqde Sakizs. Nide  
nadr krkcng tzatakqting takes mz taon lcde, x  
rngisc. <sup>3</sup> X Sakizs lc, tqabzle nzrmcngr Jiszs, a'  
trpnzng murde zbo ngr leplz kc, x nide ncblo kx  
mrbcnelzbz. <sup>4</sup> Zbz sc tqvope kai, tqrlaszpxpele  
zbo ngr leplz kc. Sc tqolzpe mz kzdq nc sikomo

---

‡ **18:43** 18:42 Natq lc tqngi *amrlzpele* mz Natqgu, nzyr pnz  
*arlapxpele* mz natq lr Grik. X natq lc drtwr ngrde *amrlz* mz  
*nzyagoxngr* x *arlapx*.

murde rpile namcomle Jiszs nzvzki-krmlle mz lrpzki kc. <sup>5</sup> Jiszs vzkimle mrkc, obqlzbz x mcle Sakizs. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Sakizs, voo-anim murde namncx mz ma nyzm mzbq ka." <sup>6</sup> Sakizs votxo-anim. X kx nzkrzbzlr ma nyzde, abrtz-ngrde nzadwatr-krdele. <sup>7</sup> Leplz kcng tzmrcng da lc drtwrdr lctx, murde mz drtwrdr nzvztr-krbz Jiszs ma nyzde drtwr ngrde kx abrtzlvzle alwx ngr Sakizs. Sc tzipipelr kx, "Mrlx lc vztrpebz mz ma nyz ncblo lc tqale zvz alwx!" \*

<sup>8</sup> Mzli kc Jiszs tzmncbe-ngrdr badr, Sakizs kc tqtekqtrpele nqm q nr drtwrde. Tutxlm, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Kxetu rnge, kzdq se da napibo bam! Dztungeng lcng kqlu nakabo mz krkcng trpnzng scdr da. X krkcng tqangqngutitrxng, naxpe-mopwc' nzwrd napwx, navz-nqblqle Lou sc Mosis." ✧ <sup>9</sup> Rpibz Jiszs mz krkcng tzlaltqng kx, "Otxpxpe kx Gct arlapxpele ncblo lc, murde nzrlxngiti-krde apule melrmqde Ebraam. <sup>10</sup> Ninge Mrlx Leplz vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzrtangr-krnge x nzarlapx-krnge doa kxnmrbrng."

*Kxnzawz-nrbalqng Kx Nzatutr-angidrlr Nzwz-krdr*

*Matiu 25:14-30*

---

\* **19:7** 19:2 Lr Jiu kc-kzng tztrkalrtnglr lr Jiu kcng tzatakqting takes, murde nzangqngutitrlr leplz nedrng x nzwztrpzlr mz gzpman ngr Rom. X krkcng tzatakqting takes nakapxlr trau kx nangi takes namyaslzle kx pi gzpman. X nzyrlqtxpxlr krkc tqyctrpz nangi scdr. 19:7 Mz nzmnc-lxblrkr Jiszs mz ncblo lc tqtrka, drtwr Jiszs tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdeng, a' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct bade. ✧ **19:8** Nzrlaszng 22:1



<sup>11</sup> Mzli kcpwz leplz tzlaltq-ngrpwzlr mz da lc, Jiszs sc tqryapwxpe-mopwz badr kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Pi-ngrbzle da lc murde sc tzesonetr-pebzng Jerusalem, x nznzkr drtwrdr le, kx mz nzkriz-krbzle la Jerusalem, sa nayrlqpe Gct nide mz nzngini-krde king rdr, x lr nrlic amrlx namn-clzbzng mz Gct. <sup>12</sup> Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, “Kzdq ncblo kxetu navz mrkzble rlr, murde king kxetu ngr mrlcde nakabzle bade zmatq ngr nzngini-krde king r mrnyzde. Zbz sa nayzlu-mop mz nzaclve-krdele. <sup>13</sup> Mzli kc ycpe pipz nzrlasz-krde mrkc, sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng nznpu-esz’. X mz ncblo kxesz’ kabzle trau nzqqlu-krde kxmule-esz’. X rpibzle badr kx, ‘Mwapx-ngrbzmu trau scnge lc mzli kc navz-ngrne.’ Zbz sc tqvzpe. <sup>14</sup> A’ kzdung lr mrnyzde nznpxp-ngdrdr nide nzngini-krde king. X sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr kzdung ncblo mz nibrde, mz nznpi-krbzlr mz king kc etu kx, ‘Trsutiu drtwrgr ncblo lc nzngini-krde king rgr.’

<sup>15</sup> “Kxmule-esz’, a’ ncblo kc etu sc tqnginipede king rdr. X mzli lc tqyzlupe-ngr-mople badr, sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz kcng tqka-nebade trau kcng. Murde nakrlzle kx tqivr kx nzatatrpeplr mz trau scdeng. <sup>16</sup> Krkc ayrnrngr vztrp x rpibzle kx, ‘Kxetu rngc, trau scm kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmle nzwrde nznpu-esz’pe.’ <sup>17</sup> Rpibz king kc kx, ‘Mrlztx angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqpex nim mz nzaclvengr taon nyznge nznpu naesz’ murde atutr-angidrq nzwz-krm mz da kxtpowz.’ <sup>18</sup> Kxnzawz krali vztrp x rpibzle kx, ‘Kxetu rngc, trau scm kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmle nzwrde nzlvqnpe.’ <sup>19</sup> Mz krlc rpibzle kx,

'Na-aciveq taon nyznge nanzlvqn.'

<sup>20</sup> "Kzđq mou kxnzawz vztr-mop x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu nge, trau scm kc tqkame bange dese. Nux mz lrpz sc tqyrlq-kapqpex. <sup>21</sup> Mwxmlrtix nim, murde suti drtwrm kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nemqng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' trau mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krm. Mwxmlrvzx trau scm murde ma tqamrbrbo.' <sup>22</sup> Rpibzle bade kx, 'Nim kxnzawz kxtrka! Trvz-nqblq-pnzwq natq kx kabo. Na-ayrplapxpex nim navz-nqblqle natqm kc tqpiq. Murde krlzq kx ninge ncblo kc tqayrplapx-zlwzle kxnzawz nengeng kcng tzvz-rbrng x suti drtwrnge kx nike na-alelr nradr naycbz. X atatrpc' trau mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krnge. <sup>23</sup> ?A' memule tryrlqtr-ngrpwzmeu trau scnge mz bxng, murde mz nyzylu-krmc trau kxmwatipxle nayctrpebz?'

<sup>24</sup> "Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz nedeng kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc kx, 'Kapxbzmu trau scnge bade x kabzmu mz kxnzawz kc nzatatr-krmle nzwvrde nzpnu tqesz'.' <sup>25</sup> A' nzrpibzlr bade kx, 'Kxetu rgr, nzatatr-krmle trau nzwvrde nzpnu-esz'pe!' <sup>26</sup> A' rpibzle kx, 'Napibo bamu, doa kx acive-angidrlle da kx amnqlzbo bade, sa nartxlvlzbo nikeng kabo bade. A' krkc traclve-angidrleu da kx kabo bade, kxmule-esz' nike scde pipz, sa nakatpxbo bade. <sup>27</sup> X mzli kape, enqmi rngeng kcng trsutiu drtwrdr nznngini-krnge king rdr, vzmimamu mrka x nibqtrpa'mu mz mzke!' " †

---

† 19:27 Be lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs navztx kai, x mz nibrde nayzlu-mop mz nznngini-krde king r nrlc, mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmđ krdr.

*Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz  
Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem*

*Matiu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19*

<sup>28-29</sup> Jiszs sc tqrtwayzbz mz ncblo nedeng. X pibzle da lc mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrbzlr mztea kcng li Betpeji x Betzni, mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde ncblo nedeng nzling. <sup>30</sup> Rpibzle kx, "Vznamu mz mztea lcmonr tzmcpz. Mzli la navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu dq nei dcngki nzatolvangr kx trnzvonekangr. Yokaepx-amu x vzmimamu mrka. <sup>31</sup> Nzmu kx tqrveabz dq kx, 'Memule tqyokaepx-ngrnamule?' rpibzmu bade kx, 'Suti drtwr Kxetu.' "

<sup>32</sup> Zbz krkcng tzaveang nzvzng, x da amrlx kcng tqpibz Jiszs badr sc tqngi-datipeng <sup>33</sup> Murde mzli kc tzyokaepx-ngrpwzlr dcngki kc, kxnzrngi-neng kc tzrpipebzlr kx, "'Nike tqyokaepx-ngrnamu dcngki la?" <sup>34</sup> Nzrpibzlr kx, "Suti drtwr Kxetu." X nzrlr-ngrbzlr nzvzmi-krdrle. <sup>35</sup> X sc tzvzmipebzlr mz Jiszs. X nzprlxobzlr nzq scdrng mz nibr dcngki kc, x nzawxbuomlr nide elr. <sup>36</sup> Mzli kc tqvobe-ngrbzle Jerusalem, zbo ngr leplz kcng nzprlxtiolr nzq scdrng krali mz lrpzki. ‡

<sup>37</sup> Kx nzesotrpebzlr Jerusalem, mrkc tqvzkiope lrpzki kc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, zbo ngr leplz nedeng sc tgzlvzpelr nide. X nzglqpxlr Gct mz natqdr kxetu, murde da kcng tqmatq tzmcpelr. <sup>38</sup> Nzrpilr kx, "*Glqpxkr King Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe!* Twzme nrwz mz mzlr leplz

‡ **19:36** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-aclevele Israel mz nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpx kc tqngi King.

x Gct. Ngrlvzkr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr.” ☆  
 39 Kzdung Farzsi kcng tzmncpxmqng mz zbo kc, drtwrdr ngyape murde leplz lcng tzipilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcp, a' Farzsi kcng trnzlxngitilru. Sc tzipipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Kxakrlz, pibz mz leplz nemqng kx namnc-lrping.” 40 Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bamu, nzmu namnc-lripilr, e rplz lcng sc tzkabomipelr natq kcpwz. Murde krlzpebzle mzli rde.”

### *Jiszs Yrnimile Lr Jerusalem*

41 Zbz sc tzesonetrpebzng mz mzteadau Jerusalem. X kx mcepele, sc tqyrnimipele lr Jiu. 42 Sc tqrpipele kx, “Agrm lr mrnyzng, trnzrlxngiti-krpwa'muu amwitpebzle mzpu. X trmcwamuu nike na-aleamu kx narlapx-ngrnamu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu. Mzli ka sa tqbrngzbe, a' trka-ngrde tr-rlxngitiwamuu. 43 Mzli la nakaputrp bamu kx enqmi rmung natu-ngalelvz-ngrdr mzteadau nyzmu. X nayrkqlvzlrzlr drkq nyzmu mz drtc', murde naesolvztitripzlr nimu mz nrlarmu amrlx. X trpnzng me narlakipxamu. 44 X sa naodatilr nimu lr Jerusalem. Na-awxlikiolr drkq nyzmu x ma nyzmu amrlx. Murde trglxwamuu Gct mzli kc tqoklati-ngrmle nimu mz nzarlapx-krde nimu, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nide!” §

---

☆ **19:38** Sam 118:26 § **19:44** Gct oklatipemle lr Jiu mz nzvz-krm Jiszs Kxnmcp. Nzodatingr Jerusalem lc ngida mz yiz 70 AD mzli kc ami ngr Rom sc tqodatipele Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x nibqtileng leplz ngrdeng amrlx.

*Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe*

*Matiu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*

<sup>45</sup> Mz nibrde, Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem x sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzamwating animol kx nangi blz. <sup>46</sup> Tqrpibzle badr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx rpi Gct kx, 'Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz.' ✧ A' apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kcng tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!" ✧

<sup>47</sup> Zbz Jiszs alvztr Mangr-nzangiongr mz zbq kcng trkqluu tqmnectibele. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x kxnzr-mailzng sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nznribqngr nide.

<sup>48</sup> A' rblxbz badr, murde leplz amrlx nalalztq-angidrbzng mz natqdeng amrlx. X narpwa'-ngrbzlr mz kxnzrmailz lcng nzatrkatikrdr nide.

## 20

*Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jiszs*

*Matiu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*

<sup>1</sup> Kzdq zbq lcdeng Jiszs sc tqalvztrleng leplz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x tqryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nidr badr kzdung lrtzlvz nzvzmqng. <sup>2</sup> X sc tqrpibzlr bade kx, "Pim bagr, neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcng tqaleq?" <sup>3</sup> A' rpibzle kx, "Mzli ka naveati-kaipo du bamu kzdq natq. <sup>4</sup> ? Zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?" <sup>5</sup> Zbz sc tzerpi-etrelr kx, "Nzmu narpiku

✧ 19:46 Asaea 56:7 ✧ 19:46 Jeremaea 7:11

kx, 'Zmatq kx kaom Gct,' sa narpimle kx, 'ʔE memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?' <sup>6</sup> A' nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,' zbo ngr leplz lc nzmu nzvaebrtilr nigu. Murde nzkrllz-angidrlr kx Jon nide profet." <sup>7</sup> Zbz sc tzipipebzlr kx, "Trkrllzkru kx rkabz." <sup>8</sup> Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "X ninge kz trpnzng nspi-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne." \*

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc*

*Matiu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*

<sup>9</sup> Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpibzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr kx, "Kzdzq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep. Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz ncblo kx narbilqng, murde naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, vzpe rlrur mrkzble, mnctile mzli boitx. <sup>10</sup> Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz nede mz nzyzlumi-krbzle du nra grep kx nangi mqde. Ncblo kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle, kx krlzble ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc, sc tzlolzpelr, nztztxdr x sc tzayzlu-nrbalqpelr. <sup>11</sup> Zbz atwzlr-ngrbzle kzdq mou kxnzawz. A' nztz-mopwzlr nide x nzamyabzlr drtqde. Zbz nzayzlu-nrbalq-mopwzlr. X vzm x pi-mopwzle mz kxetu rde. <sup>12</sup> Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngr-mopwzle kxnzawz kratq. Krlc nztzti-kzlr, bxkrti, x

---

\* **20:8** 20:5 Jon Kxawrkxtr yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Nei Sip ne Gct. 20:8 Jiszs krlztipele kx nzrpilr na-atalzlr nide, murde leplz napxtpx-ngrdr nide mz nzrpi-krde kx zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpx ne Gct.

nzrtcpx-ngrdr yz mz nibr nrlanc kc. <sup>13</sup> “Zbz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc, sc tqrpipele kx, ‘?Nike na-alepex? Na-atwzlrpe-ngrbo mrlxngc kc esz'txu. Mwx nzmu nzamrluebzlz nide x sa nakabzlz du nra grep bade kx nangi dalr nzrbilqngr.’ <sup>14</sup> A' kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzrbilqng nrlanc mrlxde, sc tzrpi-etpelp kx, ‘Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide kape. Nanibqpeku murde da nyz trtede nangi nyzpegu.’ <sup>15</sup> Zbz nzrtctpx-ngrdr mz nrlanc kc x nznibqtxdr.

“X krlzpeamu da kx na-alebz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc badr! <sup>16</sup> Sa navzm nanibqle ncblo lang. X nrlanc la sa nakabzle mz ncblo kzbleng.” Nzkrpzpelp kx nzycmne-krde kc tutrpz mz kxetu r lr Jiu, sc tzrpielp kx, “Bzkq ngida nzrtekqtr Gct nigr mz kxtrngiulrJiu mz nznigini-krdr leplz nedeng!” †

<sup>17</sup> Jiszs obqbz badr x rpibzle kx, “Kx tqrpi-ngrnamu nakxmule lc, na-aoti kz drtwrmu nike drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr lc tqrpile kx, ‘Rplz kc etu tzpctxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzrwz-ngrng ma, nzael-wapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpxp-zlwzbz.’

☆ <sup>18</sup> Leplz kcng trnzabrtzlvzlru rplz lc tqmcpk Gct, apule kx nztaong elr x nzataki-lzbqng. X leplz kcng tzvz-zvzng nzpctxpx-krdr rplz lc, sa na-ayrplapxng kalr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. Sa na-apule rplz kc nataobz badr x natamyr-ngrde nidr.” <sup>19</sup> Zbz ncblo kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Kxnzetu rdr pris kcng, nzkrlztrpebzlr

† **20:16** Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu lc drtwr ngrde jiszs. X jiszs pibzle kx Gct rkabz zmatq bade mz nznigini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. ☆ **20:17** Sam 118:22

kx nzryapwxkr Jiszs lc tutrpz badr. X nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide mzli lcpwz. A' nzmwxlrtilr leplz kcng murde drtwrde ma tzngya. Zbz trnzlvz-pnzlr.

*Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes  
Matiu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17*

<sup>20</sup> Sc tqaukztiptipe kxnzetu r lr Jiu. Nzamctilr kz-dung ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzaukzti-krpwzlr nide. Nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs mz nzatalz-krdrle mz kzdq nzveangr. Murde nzrpilr nabatrplzlr nzrpi-krde da kx nalolvz-ngrdr nide. X nakaobzlr mz Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Provins kc Judiz. <sup>21</sup> Kxmule-esz' trnzlxngitilru nide, a' nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztrq ngi da kxtubq. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqmq kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzetting. <sup>22</sup> ?Pim bagr, tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom, o trtingr?"

<sup>23</sup> A' mcplxtrpebz Jiszs nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, 'Eu,' lr Jiu lcng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, 'Trtingr,' ncblo ngr vea neng Paelzt nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. <sup>24</sup> Sc tqrppebzle badr kx, "Aelwa-ngrmamu dq srlrni kc tqxpe-ngrnamu takes." Nzaelwa-ngrbzlr kc srlrni. X rpibzle kx, "?Mqngr nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlrni lc x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "King r Rom." <sup>25</sup> Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct." <sup>26</sup> Rblxtx nzatalz-krdrle mz da kx pile. Sc



tzmnc-lrpitxpepwngr, nzktitxpxlr kx trnzatalz-pnzlr, a' ayzlutx-angidrbzle natq kc tzveatilr.

*Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzngr  
Matiu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27*

<sup>27</sup> Kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr kzdq dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngi-tilru nztulz-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr. Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr. <sup>28</sup> Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kx-akrlz, Mosis yrpxle kzdq lou kx nangi scgu. Rpile *nzmu ncblo bszle olvz rde x trpnzngr nede doa, mzlede nayrlzti-alzule olvz kc. Murde nzrngine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbrpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc x natwzle dztudeng.* ✧ <sup>29</sup> Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq rlimz. Mzledr kc tqetu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzpe, trpnzngr nede doa. <sup>30</sup> Zbz krkc tqvz-kzpz twz-kzle olvz kc, x mz nibrde bztz kz, x trpnz-kzngr nede doa. <sup>31</sup> X zbz kratq. Da kcpwz waile mz mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz. Nzbztx-lxblrng, x trtxpnzngr nede doa. <sup>32</sup> Mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe. <sup>33</sup> Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzngr. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulz-moungr leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz?"

<sup>34</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mzli ka leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mz nrlc ka nzyrlzng. <sup>35</sup> A' mzli kc navzm, leplz kx

✧ **20:28** Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8; Rut 4:5-10

takitrd r nztulz-mou-krmlr mz nzbzngr x nzprtr-krdr Heven, trnzyrlzung x trpnzngr nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr. <sup>36</sup> Murde trnzbzung, a' nzapulr enjrl. X nztulz-mopqng mz nzbzngr mz nznngini-krdr doa neng Gct.

<sup>37</sup> "X Mosis aelwapx-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz nzlungr. Krlz-angidramu natq Mosis mz be ngr nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou. Mzli lc Yawe tqrpi-ngrbzle mz Mosis kx, '*Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.*' ✧ <sup>38</sup> Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka. Mz nzmukrde lc, krlzku kx mqngr leplz amrlx sa nalung mz nibr nzbzkr nrkrdrdqdr." <sup>39</sup> Kzdung krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzymnelzmqng. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Da zpwx la tqpiq, kx kxakrlz!" <sup>40</sup> X nidr amrlx ngrdr nzmwxlrng nzvea-mou-ngrbz natq, murde ma tqamya-mopwzle drtdqdr.

*Nzrveatingr KxnmcpX Ne Gct  
Matiu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37*

<sup>41</sup> Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpilir kx Mevalu kc tqmcpX Gct navzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqde Devet. <sup>42</sup> Murde Devet ycmnetr-ngrde KxnmcpX kc mz kzdq Sam kx, '*Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi Kx-etu rnge kx, Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarng kxrtc,* <sup>43</sup> *navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmex-krbzlr bam.*' ✧

✧ 20:37 Nzrlaszng 3:1-6, 15 ✧ 20:43 Sam 110:1

44 “Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx Kxnzmcpix ngi kx-etu rde. ?A' myx kx namu Kxnzmcpix nznginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnzmcka x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?” ‡

*Bzkq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis  
Matiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40*

45 Mzli kcpwz leplz amrlx tzlalztq-ngrpwzlr mz Jiszs, rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, 46 “Bzkq apuamu kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde mrlzbx badr nzkg-krdr nzkg kxboi mz nzvzne-krdr, x nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, ‘Nim la, trte,’ mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da. X mrlzbx badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzngr murde nzglqpx-lzbqng. 47 X mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krdr kxnzrmailzng, nzangqngutitrlr olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krdr dtudrng amrlx. A' mzli kcpwz nzaboitilr nzkrka'-krdr mz nzyrlq-kapq-krdr alwx ngrdr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzayrplapxngr nidr kalr mz Hxl namyatpx esz'ngr.”

## 21

*Nzrkangr Angidr  
Mak 12:41-44*

1 Jiszs obqlvxle nrlc x mcpele ncblo kxnzrngiscng tzryrlqong trau mrkc mz nzrkatr-krdr trau Mangr-nzangiongr. 2 X mc-kzle kzdq olvz kx tr-rngiscu x bsz ncblo ngrde, tqryrlqo srlrni

---

‡ 20:44 Jiszs na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr kx Kxnzmcpix trngi-tx-pwzu ncblo, a' myaszlze ncblo murde Gct amyalzle nide. A' trpnzng nidr kx yrplatitr narde natqde.

kxtpowzne li. <sup>3</sup> Rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Napibo bamu, mz nzobqkr Gct olvz lc tqabzope, srlrni kc topwz tqkapxle myaszpxle blzmr trau kcng tzkapxlr kxnzrngiscng. <sup>4</sup> Murde kxmuleesz' kxnzrngiscng nzkapxlr kqlu, a' kxpipzne la ye mz nzrngisc-krdr. A' olvz lc tr-rngiscu katxpxpele da kcng amrlx namnc-xglele.”

*Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr  
Matiu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2*

<sup>5</sup> Kzdung ncblo nedeng tzycmnetr-ngrdr nzobqkr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe x nzlulikrde mz rplz ngrdeng kxlqngiti. X mz da kx nzka kxluliti nzangropliti-ngrde. <sup>6</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Kz dq mzli sa navzm kx trpnzng rplz ngr da lcng amrlx tqmcamu kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung Mangr-nzangiongr lc kalr.”

*Rkx Ngr Ve a X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu  
Matiu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13*

<sup>7</sup> Nzveabzng nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli lcde.” <sup>8</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzkq nzapokiatitrlr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. Murde ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, ‘Ninge Kxnzmcpx!’ X narpilr kx, ‘Mzli r Gct nzngini-krde king mz nrlc ka, se tqkaputrpem!’ A' bzkq ma-nqblqamu nidr. <sup>9</sup> “X mou, bzkq mwxlramu mz nzxlr-krmu nrpa ngr vea, x nrpa ngr nzrteqtrng gzpman mz nzrtwztingr vea.

Da kxnmulr lcng navz-kaip, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpx-krbz da amrlx mz nrlc esotrpem.”

<sup>10</sup> Rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mrkzbleng kxkqlu mz nrlc naotabl-etrng. <sup>11</sup> Nengq kxetu sa navzmqng. Dzbi kxetu sa natao-kzng. Zyagox kxkqlu kx rnibqti leplz kxkqlu natalvzpxle nrlc. X r kx kxmatq kx nzmwxlrting navzpxm bongavz. <sup>12</sup> Da lcng navzmqng kalr, a' nimu lang tzlxngitilr ninge, sa nalolvz kai kxnzetung nimu. Sa na-aetqbzlr drtqmu x navzmilr nimu mz kansrl nyzdr x mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x na-adwatrlr nimu mz presin. X navzmibzlr nimu mz king kxtrngiulrjiu, x mz kxnzetung r mrkzbleng mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu. <sup>13</sup> X mzli nyzmu lape kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpa rnge badr. <sup>14</sup> Mzli lcde natu-amqngiamu x bzkq aoti kai drtwrmu kxnamu na-ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr. <sup>15</sup> Murde sa nakabo bamu natqngeng x nzyrplapx-krnge kx rblxbz badr nzayzlu-krbzlrle. <sup>16</sup> A' trngi-tpwzu leplz kc-kzng kx narlwa-ngrdr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge. Murde trtemung x lxemung, mzlemung x kxnginimung, x kxmrlzti-lzbqamung badr sa na-amwatilr nimu x sa nanibqtilr kzdung nimu. <sup>17</sup> Leplz kxkqlu sa napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. <sup>18</sup> A' trpnzng dalr nzayrplapxng m z Hxl kx nabxtrpzle nimu. <sup>19</sup> Tu-amqngiamu, murde natwzamu nzlungr kxboi.”

*Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem*

*Matiu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19*

<sup>20</sup> X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Mzli kc namc-ngrnamu Jerusalem nao-ngalelvzngr ami le, sc

nakrlzpeamu kx mzli trnaboiu sc tzodatipelr.  
<sup>21</sup> Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz navolzamu  
 mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krnamu mz nzodangr  
 kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmlc. X krkcng tzm-  
 ncng mz mzteadau Jerusalem, narkalz-animqng  
 mz nzvongr. X krkcng tzmncnetrpqng mz nibr  
 taon, bzkq nzvztrpempng mz taon, murde ma  
 tzodating. <sup>22</sup> Murde mzli lc Gct sa na-ayzlubzle  
 da mz lr Jerusalem kcng tzpxtpx-ngdr Kxnm-  
 cpx. X nzodatingr lc Jerusalem na-angidatile da  
 kcng amrlx tqpi Nzryrngkxtr. <sup>23</sup> Agrmqng olvz  
 kcng tzyrng o tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr  
 nzngrlrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-  
 krdr. Nzxpungr kxetu sa navztrp mz lr Judiz, x  
 nzayrplapxkr Gct navzom mz lr Israel. <sup>24</sup> Kzdung  
 nanibq mz toki r vea. Kzdung nalolvzlr x  
 navzming mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng,  
 mz drtc' amrlx nyz lr mrkzbleng. X Jerusalem  
 nayctxlzlbz mz zmatq ngr kxtrngiulrJiu. Navz,  
 navz, nakrlzlbzle mzli kx Gct na-ayrkrpx-ngrbzle  
 zmatq ngr kxtrngiulrJiu mrka Jerusalem.”

*Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Lepz  
 Matiu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27*

<sup>25</sup> Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Zbz kzdung rkx sa na-  
 aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nepi x temz x vri lang mz  
 bongavz. X mz drtc' amrlx leplz trnzyrplatitru  
 nardr da lc, x sa namwxlr-ngdr prla nzyclwz-  
 zlwz-krde mz nrlc kxtrka. <sup>26</sup> X mzli lc na-  
 aenzli-ngdr da kcng navztrp na-atrkale nrlc ka,  
 mz leplz natclvrtrpz mz zmwxlr. Murde dalr

bongavz kcng tzmataqng amrlx sa naycnglrirti-atwrnrngr. ✧ <sup>27</sup> Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa namclr ninge mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz, mz zluli kxetu x zmatq. ✧ <sup>28</sup> Mzli lc tqmcamu nzprtizr da lcng, binenamu ye x obqtixamu nzmnc-krmu Heven, murde ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle.”

*Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki*

*Matiu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31*

<sup>29</sup> Zbz Jiszs yapwxtibzle kzdq kz nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Na-aoti drtwrmu nzpqr nc fiki x nounc amrlx. <sup>30</sup> Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nzyrlqzbzlr leu rdr kxmrna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesotr-pem. <sup>31</sup> Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tqpiho bamu sc tzkaputrpeamqng, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli esopem mz nzaclvekr Gct nrlc mz nznigini-krde king. <sup>32</sup> “Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrkrtr-ateng. <sup>33</sup> Kxmule-esz’ bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a’ natqngeng trtxpzngr nzyrkrpx-krdr murde sa nangidating amrlx.”

*Naoliq-zvzku Nyzlu-krm Jiszs*

<sup>34</sup> X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Bzkq rmnq-zlwzamu x bzkq witi nelzmu dalr nrlc ka. X bzkq kxne drtqmu da kx namnc-xgleamu, murde ma tqpwrkilvcamu mz Mzli

---

✧ **21:26** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-21; Nzaelwapxngr 6:12-13

✧ **21:27** Daniel 7:13; Nzaelwapxngr 1:7; 19:11-16

Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. A' naoliqamu. <sup>35</sup> Murde mzli lc nzvz-krmle sa nao ani txpwz mz leplz amrlx kx nzmncng mz nrlc, na-apunemle trtxki kx yrplztx-anipwz. <sup>36</sup> A' navz zvz nzaclvetio-lzbq-krmu murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx. X nakrka'-zvzbzmu mz Gct kx natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, na-abrtzlvzx nimu mzli kc natutr-ngrmamu mz mzke' mz mzli lcde."

<sup>37</sup> Mz zbq kang kqļu mz wiki lcde Jiszs tqm-npoxm Mangr-nzangiongr kc Jerusalem tqalvztr. X mz milzpq ngr zbq lcng, mwipwz mz kzdq mztea mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. <sup>38</sup> X mzli kc mz nourla kxtpwz ngr zbq kcng, leplz kc tzykrpebzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzlaltq-krbzlr mz nzalvztr-krdeng.

## 22

*Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs  
Matu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Jon 11:45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Mzli r nzmulvznggr kc tzipibz *Nzamyangr*: sc tqesotrpem. Mz zbq kxtr lcng rtqmez tzmuxt-ngrpwzlr bret kc trpnznggr yisti ngrde. ☆

<sup>2</sup> Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mo-sis tzabzlr nzlolvz-krdr Jiszs mz nznibq-krdrle. Da lc nzale-kapqlr murde nzmwxlritilr nike na-alebz leplz kxkqļu.

*Judzs Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs  
Matu 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11*

---

☆ **22:1** Nzrlasznggr 12:1-27



<sup>3</sup> Zbz Setzn dwatitrle nabz Judzs Iskariot, kzdq aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ☆ \*

<sup>4</sup> Zbz Judzs vzpx x nzymneng badr kxnzetu rdr pris x pulis r Mangr-nzangiongr. Nzpilr kxnamu nzaprc-krbzle Jiszs badr mz nzlolvz-krdr nide.

<sup>5</sup> Nzabrtztxng x nzrpibzlr naxpebzlr Jiszs bade.

<sup>6</sup> Aolvztxbz Judzs x sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz nzaprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr, mzli lc trpnzngr zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncneng mrkc.

*Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr  
Matiu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:18-30*

<sup>7</sup> Zbz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzngr Bret kx Trpnzngr Yisti Ngrde sc tqkaputrpem. Mz zbq lc nznribqngr nei sip kx nangq mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr. X nzmungr lc abzopwz mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde.

<sup>8</sup> Jiszs atwzlr-ngrde Pita x Jon, rpibzle kx, "Vzamu oliqtiamu dakxnzng kx nangqku mz Nzamyangr." <sup>9</sup> Nzrpibzlr kx, "?Naoliqtibzkr drlve?"

<sup>10</sup> Rpibzle kx, "Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu mz mzteadau Jerusalem, sa narmctiamu kzdq ncblo kx rglqne da kx lrti lue. Vz-nqblqamu nide mz ma kc navzkitrle.

<sup>11</sup> X rpibzmu mz ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma kc kx, 'Kx-akrlz nakrlzle myx me namnc-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr.'

<sup>12</sup> Sa navzmilzle nimu wq mz nelvq rde kxetu, mrlcde nzamilxpqpe-ngrde nigu. Mrlc dekc naoliqti-ngrnamu dakxnzng nagu." <sup>13</sup> Nzvzpxng x nzmclr

---

☆ 22:3 Jon 13:2, 27 \* 22:3 Setzn krlzle nzalengr da lc murde Judzs tqalepele alwx mz nzaotikr drtwrde nzamwa-krde Jiszs. Setzn tr-tutultr-ngrpwzleu Judzs nzale-krde da, a' katrpzle drtwr kxtrka kxkqlu mz drtwrde.

da amrlx da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Jiszs le badr, x sc tzoliqtipehr Nzamyangr.

*Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr*

*Matiu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korint 11:23-25*

<sup>14</sup> Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, Jiszs kc tzwxbuopeng badr aposol nedeng mz nzmukrdr Nzamyangr. <sup>15</sup> Rpibzle badr kx, “Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmulxblr-krgru mz Nzamyangr lc, murde drtqnge kc tqetq ate x sc tqbz-ate-kzx! <sup>16</sup> Murde drtwr ngr Nzamyangr lc na-atutr kai, mzli kc na-aclvengr Gct nrlc kxmna mz nzngini-krde King, x nzprtr-krnge mz nzmungr lc kc ate.”

<sup>17</sup> Zbz glqlzmle kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kabzle badr x rpibzle badr kx, “Mnqamu amrlx ngrmu. <sup>18</sup> Murde trpengr nzrmnq-krnge waen, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc na-aclve Gct nrlc kxmna kalr.”

<sup>19</sup> Zbz Jiszs kalzmle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, “Krlc ncvr drtqnge nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzdctipxkr drtwrmu ninge.” <sup>20</sup> Mz nqmqlcpwz, mz nibr nzmungr, glqlzmle kap x kabzle badr, rpibzle kx, “Krlc mepyr nge kc tqyrlep-ngrde nimu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz.

<sup>21</sup> “A' da kx nakrlzamu se! Krkc tqamwale ninge, sa tqwxbukubadr tqmukubadr! ☆

<sup>22</sup> Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nabzx navz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr Gct. A' kosae! Ncblo la tqamwale

ninge sa navz mz Hxl!" <sup>23</sup> Sc tzabzopelr nzveangr mzlirdr neke mz nidr kx na-alele da lc. †

*Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct  
Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37*

<sup>24</sup> X mzli lcde ncblo neng Jiszs tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kx myatxpxbz. <sup>25</sup> A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "King mz nrlc ka nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmncly-krbzlr badr. X nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz kx narpibzlr badr kx, 'Nidr kzte leplz!' <sup>26</sup> A' bzkq apuamu nidr. Murde doa kx nangi kxetu kxmyalz na-avzozlbq x nawztrpz mz leplz mz nzokatr-krde nidr. <sup>27</sup> Krkc tqwxbuo mz nzmungr myalzbz mz krkc tzawz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vzngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz. Navz-nqblqamu ninge.

<sup>28</sup> "Kxmule-esz' nzkxpu-krngeng, a' tu-amqngi-zvzmamu mz nibrnge. A' kzdu-kzng trtingr. <sup>29</sup> Mz nzmukrde lcde, sa nakao-kzpo bamu zmatq mz nzngini-krmu king, da kc tqwai trtenge nzka-krmle bange zmatq mz nzngini-krnge King. <sup>30</sup> X sa na-aclveamu nqvi lr ncblo kcng Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X sa naprtramu mz nzabrtzngr mz nzmungr kxetu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King."

---

† **22:23** 22:20 *Nzesz'tikr Drtwr* lc rpile kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrpapxngr mz alwx rgung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcng. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde *Nzesz'tikr Drtwr* lc, Gct anulvzlzpebzle alwx nrgung mz Jiszs, x kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmle bagu, mc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde.

*Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide  
Matiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38*

<sup>31</sup> Rpibz Jiszs mz Pita kx, "Saemon! Saemon! Nakrlzq kx Setzn pibzle mz Gct nakabzle bade zmatq mz nzatalz-krde nimu mz nzabao-krbzle nzrlxngiti-krmu nimu amrlx ngrmu. X rlr-ngrbzle. <sup>32</sup> A' krka'pe-ngrne nim, kx Saemon, kx nzrlxngiti-krm bzkq yrkrpxbz. X mzli kc nao-lxlvrti-mou-ngrme ninge, axplrli-mopwz nzrlxngitigr mzlemqng." <sup>33</sup> Rpibz Pita kx, "Kxetu nge, oliqtipez nzvz-krge mz presin x mz nzbzmi-krnge nim!" <sup>34</sup> Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bam, kx Pita, mzli kc kio trnakya'ka-ngrde koma mz nrlckxbq, sa narpig kx trkrlzwq ninge nzwrde natq."

*Mzli R Nzxpungr Kc Navztrp*

<sup>35</sup> Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Mzli kc tqatwzlrpx-kai-ngrne nimu, twz-txpwzamu sadol kc tqyctr mz nanycmu, x trpnzngr scmu trau x bxli. ? Myx kxmule, tapxamu mz da kx namnc-xgleamu o trtingr?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Trtingr." <sup>36</sup> Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "A' mzli ka naoliqamu murde krlzpebzle mzli r nzxpungr. X doa kx rngisc trau o bxli natwzle. X doa kx trpnzngr scde toki r vea, na-amwale kzdung da scde mz nzxppe-krde dq. <sup>37</sup> Murde Nzryrngrkxtr lc natutrp bange, krkc tqrpil kx, 'Mz drtwr leplz, nide kzdq kz ncblo kx xpqbrlr-zvz-ngrde lou.' ✧ X nzryrngr lc, ycpe pipz nzatutrngr." <sup>38</sup> Zbz sc tzrpibzlr kx,

---

✧ 22:37 Asaea 53:12

“Obqm! Toki r vea li seng, kx Kxetu!” A' rpibzle kx, “Mrlzpe! Navzpeku!” ‡

*Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni  
Matu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42*

<sup>39</sup> Jiszs vzpxm Jerusalem x vzdz mou mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, da kc tqwai-zvzle. X nzvzng badr ncblo nedeng. <sup>40</sup> Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrbzle mrkc, sc tqrpibzle badr kx, “Krka'amu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzngr.” <sup>41</sup> Zbz mz nzvzomou-krmlr nzkrlybzlr kzdq nrlc. Vztxpxbz badr rlrk x pipz, x rwetxo zpr sc tqkrka'pe. <sup>42</sup> Rpile kx, “Trte, nzmou kx tqrlrpx-ngrnle, trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlr-lzbq-krbo mz nzetqkr drtqnge x nzbzng. A' bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi me pnz drtwrm.” <sup>43</sup> Zbz kzdq enjrl kx vzom Heven adcpv-lzbqbz bade x axplrle nide. <sup>44</sup> X nabzde talvzo mz da kc nawaibz bade, x nzkrka'-krde sc tqpqnelz. Wrlrpe-ngrde ztqlq kxpc apupele nztaligr mepyr, tqtalio mz drtc'. §

<sup>45</sup> Kx tulzmle mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqvzpebz mz ncblo nedeng x mcle kx nzmwing. Murde amwitxpeng drtwrdr kx vz. <sup>46</sup> X mz nibr nzameo-krdeleng, sc tqrpibzle kx, “? Nike tqmwilvzamu? Tulzamu, x krka'amu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzngr.”

---

‡ **22:38** Pnzpe drtwrdr kx yupe pipz nzrlolvzng nide. A' tryrplatitrpwzu nardr kx toki r vea lc ngi dalr Mqngkxtr mz nzota-krdr badr Setzn. [Efiszs 6:17] § **22:44** 22:41 Mz Nrpakxmrlz kx yr Mak x Matu, krlzku kx mrlc drtqde Getsemzni. 22:44 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde 43 x 44 trnzyru.

### *Nzrlolvzngr Jiszs*

*Matiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11*

<sup>47</sup> Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kc tqkaputrpem, x Judzs kc tqmailzmle nidr. Ncblo kc tqrlasz-pnz-kaile kztedeng mzli kc mz milzpq kc. Vzm mz Jiszs x tcngibzle mqde. <sup>48</sup> A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “?Nztengi-krm ke ninge apux kztem murde na-aprcbzme ninge mz enqmi rngeng?”

<sup>49</sup> Mzli lc ncblo neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng badr tzmnc-ngrdr da kc naprtzpe, sc tzipipebzlr kx, “?Kxetu, naotape-ngrgr toki r vea scgr?” <sup>50</sup> X kzdq nidr yrlqzbzle toki r vea kc mz kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris, x lakipxbzle nradrtqde kxrtc. <sup>51</sup> A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mrlzpe!” Maletxtrpzle nradrtq ncblo kc x amrlztxbzle.

<sup>52</sup> Zbz Jiszs kc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x lrtzlvz kcng tzvzmqng mrkc mz nzoti-krmldr nide kx, “?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea? ?Opxm kx ninge kx rmailz ncblo mz nznzlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpman? <sup>53</sup> Murde mz zbq kang kqlu mnc-zvzku mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? Kxmule-esz', a' Gct rlrpx-ngrde nzaovxio-krmu ninge mzli ka mz zmatq ngr Setzn.”

### *Pita Rpile Kx Trkrlzleu Jiszs*

*Matiu 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27*

<sup>54</sup> Zbz nzlolvzlr Jiszs x sc tzvzmipelr x nzd-wamitrlr mz ma nyz Nardr Pris kc. Pita kc

tqpvzneb-zrlru mz nibrdr. <sup>55</sup> Pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nztelvzlr kc nyr mz makoa ngr ma kc. X Pita prtrpz mz krkng tzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nyr kc. <sup>56</sup> Kx mcpebz kzdq olvz kcng tzawzlr nzwxbutr-krde mz nyr kc, sc tqpwxbztipele, x rpibzle mz pulis kcng kx, "Mrlx lc nide dq kz kx mnctrpz bade!" <sup>57</sup> A' Pita pokiatxbz. Rpibzle kx, "Olvz lc e, trkrlzwxu ncblo la!"

<sup>58</sup> Mzli trboiu kzdq ncblo glxpele nide, x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Nim dq kz, kzdq nidr!" A' rpibz Pita kx, "Mrlx lc e, trnipwc'u!" <sup>59</sup> X mwz kzdq nabznepi otx, x kzdq kz mou ncblo xplrmitxbz natqde, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krlztx-angidrx, mrlx lc nzmncng badr, murde mz nzymne-krde otxpx kx nide lr Gzlili." <sup>60</sup> A' rpibz Pita kx, "Mrlx lc e, trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn!" X mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde kio kc tqkya'pe kz. <sup>61</sup> Kxetu o-lxlvrztxbz x pwxbztitxde Pita. X Pita dclitxpx pnz mz drtwrde natq Kxetu mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzli kc kio trnakya'ka-ngrde koma mz nrlckxbq, narpiq kx trkrlzwxu ninge nzwrdde natq." <sup>62</sup> Zbz Pita vzpxm mrkc tzlalvztr sc tqyrnitxpe, bztitxde nzyrnigr, murde drtwrde vztx atwrnrng.

*Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyzdr Lr Jiu*

*Matiu 26:59-68; Mak 14:55-65; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24*

<sup>63</sup> Pulis kcng tzaclvelr Jiszs nzxtrngalvztitrlr nide x nztzlr nide. <sup>64</sup> Nzpe-kilvzbzlr mzte lrpz x sc tqrpipebzlr kx, "Mz nzngini-krm kc profet, pim

ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim.” <sup>65</sup> X nzrpi-mopwzng bade natq kxkqlu kx nzatrkatigrdr nide. \*

<sup>66</sup> Nrlc kx ngrlxpele, krkcng tzmncpxmqng mz Kansrl, lrtzlvz ngrdr lr Jiu x kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nzyrlwrtr-lxblrng x Jiszs kc tzvzmipemlr badr. <sup>67</sup> Nzrpibzlr kx, “? Pim bagr, nim Kxnzmcpx kc tizrpi kx sa navzm?” Rpihzle kx, “Kxmule-esz' pibo da lc, a' rblx nzlxngiti-krmule. <sup>68</sup> X nzmz naveatibo kzdung natq mz nzngini-krnge Kxnzmcpx, nzmz pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzayzlu-krmamu natqng. <sup>69</sup> Kxmule-esz', a' na-abzo mzli ka, ninge *Mrlx Leplz, nawxbuomc mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc.*” ☆

<sup>70</sup> Nzrpibzlr amrlx ngrdr kx, “?E nim mrlx Gct?” Rpihzle kx, “Sa tqpi-angidrpeamu.” <sup>71</sup> X sc tizrpiplr kx, “Trpengr mou ncblo kx nartabrtiku! Murde xltrpebzku mz naode kx pivxitile Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Kxnzmcpx!”

## 23

### *Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt*

*Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*

<sup>1</sup> Dzbe ncblo keng atwrnrngr tzyrlwr-lxblrng mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, nztulzmqng, sc tzvzmipebzlr Jiszs mz Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz. <sup>2</sup> X sc tzymnetrpe-ngrdr nide, tizrpir

---

\* **22:65** Mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxnzmcpx trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte.” A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzpipx-krde neke tzle nide. ☆ **22:69** Sam 110:1



kx, "Mckr ncblo lc tqmailz-rbrle leplz negrng. Tqrpibzle badr kx bzkq nzxpebznz takes mz King r Rom. X tqrpi-kzle kx nide King Kxnzmcpz x namailzle leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom. Mz nzmukrde lcde, nide enqmi r gzpman." <sup>3</sup> Paelzt veabz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?" Rpihbzle kx, "Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge." <sup>4</sup> Zbz Paelzt kc tqrpipebzele mz kxnzetu rdr pris, x zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, "Mz nzvz-nqblqngr lou sc gzpman ngr Rom, trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtrpz bade kx nabz-ngrde." <sup>5</sup> A' xplrmi-mopwz natqdr, nzrpibzlr kx, "Tqayclwztibzle nabz leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom, mrka atwrnrngr Judiz. Abzole mz provins kc Gzlili x sa tqvzpem mrka."

### *Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz King Herot*

<sup>6</sup> Kx xlrpebz Paelzt da lc, sc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, "?Ncblo lc, nide dalr Gzlili?" <sup>7</sup> Kx krlzpele kc kx Jiszs vzkimle mz Gzlili Provins, mrkc tqacive king Herot, sc tqrpipebzele mz ncblo ngr vea kx navzmibzlr bade. Murde sc tqmnc kz Jerusalem mzli lcde. <sup>8</sup> King Herot abrtztx mzli kc tqmcpengrde Jiszs, murde xlrpe-ngrdele da kqlupe, x mzli boipe rpile namcle Jiszs nzalekrde da kxmatq. <sup>9</sup> Zbz king Herot veatibzle mz Jiszs natq kqlu, a' trpnzng natq kxes' kx ayzlubzle. <sup>10</sup> Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzblctrpzng mz nzymne-krdr, sc tzpibqtipele Jiszs kx alele da kxkqlu kxtrkating. <sup>11</sup> X King Herot nidr badr ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzxtrngalvztitrlr Jiszs, x nzwaitibzng da kxtrka kx plzpxle kx trnzamatqlru nide. Nzakq-ngdrdr

nide lrpz sc king, ngi dalr nzxtrngalvztitr-krdr Jiszs, murde nzrpi-krde kx nide King r lr Jiu. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-mou-ngrbz king Herot mz Paelzt. <sup>12</sup> Abzo mzbq lcde king Herot ncdr Paelzt nzmrlzti-lzbq-pnzng. A' mzli kc ena trpnzngr.

*Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs*

*Matiu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39—19:16*

<sup>13</sup> Paelzt aveatileng kxnzetu rdr pris kcng x kxnzrmailzng x leplz amrlx. <sup>14</sup> X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Vzmimamu ncblo lc bange, x rpianu kx tqmailz-rbrle leplz. Mzli ka, veapebo bade x lalztqtr-angidrpebo mrka mz mzpu. A' trpnzngr da kx vz-rbr-ngrde mz da kcng tqpipxamu. <sup>15</sup> Trpnz-kzngr da kx mctrpz king Herot kx vz-rbr-ngrde, murde atwzlrpe-mou-ngrmle bagu. X nzmu namctrpzle du da mz Jiszs kx vz-rbr-ngrde, e tratwzlrpe-ngrpleu. Trpnzngr da kx ale ncblo lc, kx nananide. <sup>16</sup> A' napibo mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide x sc tzrlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde." \*

<sup>17</sup> Zvz mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt na-aprpxbzle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin. Mzli lc rpile na-aprpxbzle Jiszs mz zbo ngr leplz kc. <sup>18</sup> A' leplz kcng nzrpi-lxblrbzlr kx, "Nanibq mrlx la! X aprpxm bagr Barabas!" <sup>19</sup> Barabas lc tqnginide ncblo kxtrka, dekc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin murde kzdq mzli dzbede nede nzotang badr ncblo ngr vea ne Rom mrkc Jerusalem, x rnibq ncblo. <sup>20</sup> Paelzt rpile na-arlapxle Jiszs, bzkq nznibq. Zbz sc tqycmnepxpe-mopwz badr,

---

\* **23:16** Ngalrde 17 tryclzpuu mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngr mz buk lc. Mwx nzaxvctrpz mz nibrde mz nzaopxngr be kc.

murde na-aopx-ngrbz mztr. <sup>21</sup> A' sc tzkabong ye. Tzrpibzlr kx, "Natqlvztr mz kros! Natqlvztr mz kros!"

<sup>22</sup> Nzwrde kratq Paelzt rpi-mopwzle kx, "?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele? Rblxtxm bange nzrmc-krnge da kx takitrde nzbz-krde! A' napibo mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide, x sc tzrlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde." <sup>23</sup> A' sc tzkabolzng ye mz natqdr kxetu kx Jiszs natqlvztr mz kros. X sc tqtutipele nzkabokrdr. <sup>24</sup> Zbz Paelzt kc tqpipxpebzle kx Jiszs nabz, mz nzatutr-krde natqdr kxpq. <sup>25</sup> Zbz aprpxbzle Barabas, krkc tzadwatr-ngrde mz presin mz nzota-krdr badr lr Rom x nznribq-krde ncblo. X kaobzle Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr lr Jiu.

### *Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros*

*Matiu 27:31-44; Mak 15:20-32; Jon 19:16-24*

<sup>26</sup> Nzvzmipxpele Jiszs mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros. Nzvzng, nzvzng, x sc tzrmctipele kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. Tqvz-atem x navztrpe Jerusalem. A' nzlolvzlr, x nzyrlqlzbzlr kros kc bade mz nzglq-krbzlele mz nibr Jiszs, murde drtqde mewetx-zlwzpe.

<sup>27</sup> Kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqzbzlr nide. Mz zbo ngr leplz kc, kzdung olvz sc tzneminebzlr nzyrnimi-krdr Jiszs. <sup>28</sup> A' Jiszs o-lxlvrxbz badr, x rpibzle kx, "Olvz lr Jerusalem! Bzkq yrnimiamu ninge, a' nayrnimi-lzbqamu x doa nemung. <sup>29</sup> Murde kzdq la mzli navzm kx Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde lr Jerusalem

mz nzphtpx-krdr Kxnmcpx nede. X mzli lcede narpingr leplz kx, 'Namrlzbx mz olvz kcng tzvz-nrbalqng, murde olvz kcng tizrngineng doa nam-clr nzetqkr drtq doa nedrng.' <sup>30</sup> X leplz narpi-kz-ngrdr kx nengq na-abrkao-tpwzle elx newz kc badr. Murde nanibqtile nidr x nayrngilvzti-ole nidr, mz nzayrkprx-krbzle nzetqkr drtqdr. ✧ <sup>31</sup> Murde nzmz Gct narlrpx-ngrde nzetqkr drtqng, ninge kc trpnzng da kx vz-rbr-ngrne, sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle krkcng tzvz-rbrng, x na-aetq-kzpzle drtqdr."

<sup>32</sup> Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzoti-kzlr ncblo nzling kxnzxpqbrlr-zvz-ngrdr lou. X nznibq-kzng badr Jisz. <sup>33</sup> X sc tzvzmipxpeplr mz nibr drkq r Jerusalem, mz newz kc trpibz *Bekrlz* murde nzobq-krde apule bekriz. †

X nztqlvztrlr Jisz mz kzdq kros elr. X nztqlvztr-kzlr mz kros kzbleng ncblo kcng nzling taplxsr nrlar Jisz. <sup>34</sup> X sc tqrpipe Jisz kx, "Trte, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr! Murde trnzkrizlru da lc tzalelr." X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes. ✧ <sup>35</sup> Leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc sc tzmcpelr mzli kc kxnzrmalzngr lr Jiu tzxtrngalvztr-ngrdr Jisz. Tzrpilr kx, "Krlzle nzarlapx-krde kzdu-kzng leplz. Nzmu kx tqnginide Mevalu kc tqmcpx Gct, na-arlapx-lzbq." <sup>36-37</sup> Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzxtrngalvztr-kz-ngrdr nide, nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Kx tqnginim king r lr Jiu, e arlapx-lzbq! Vzom murde namnqku du waen lc tqrkx!" ✧ <sup>38</sup> Mz nzaelwapxng da kc tqbzng Jisz, nzyr

✧ **23:30** Asaea 2:19-20; Hosia 10:8; Nzaelwapxng 6:16 † **23:33** Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzi*. ✧ **23:34** Sam 22:18

✧ **23:36-37** Sam 69:21

kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tqyc-zbzlz narde. Nzyr kx,

KRLC KING R LR JIU.

<sup>39</sup> Kzdg ncblo kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou kcng tzdong mrkc ycmne-atrkati-kzle Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Nim Kxnzmcpx? Kx tqngi-angidrple, arlapx nigu mz nzbzng!” <sup>40</sup> A' lclvztrpz kztede, rpibzle kx, “Mzli trnaboiu sa nabzq na-apule ncblo la. ?Memule tqatamutilz-ngrn alwx ngrm mz nza-trkatingr nide? ?Trmwxlrtiwq Gct nzayrplapx-krde nim? <sup>41</sup> X mz nigi, sa tqtubq, murde twz-mouki da kx takitrde da kx aletiking. A' nide, trpnzng da kx vz-rbr-ngrde.” <sup>42</sup> X rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “Jiszs, nadctipx drtwrm ninge mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrme nzngini-krm king!” <sup>43</sup> Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Napibo bam, koma namncki Me Mncngr Gct!” ☆

### *Nzbzkr Jiszs*

*Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*

<sup>44-45</sup> Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc atwrnrngr krlzbzle nabznepi kc tqtq. X lotqbr kc tqdopxm Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe nzpesali ncte li. <sup>46</sup> Jiszs kqtxpxbz mz Gct mz natqde kxetu, rpibzle kx, “Trtenge! *Aprcho mqngrnge mz mqm!* X sc tqbzpe. ☆ <sup>47</sup> Kzdg kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kxtrtqki-esz' (100) mcle da kcng tqprttilz, sc tqglqpxpele Gct, tqrpipele kx, “Da zpwxtx, nide kzdq ncblo kx-tubq.” <sup>48</sup> Leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc, mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprtz, nzyrkr-lxblrng amrlx ngrdr

☆ **23:43** 2 Korint 12:2-4; Nzaelwapxng 2:7 ☆ **23:46** Sam 31:5

mz ma nyzdr, x mz nzaelwapx-krdr drtwr kvz nztztrlr lomrdr. <sup>49</sup> Leplz kcng amrlx tqkrlzting Jiszs, nidr badr olvz kcng tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr nide Gzlili, nztutrpqng rlr rlu kxpihz mz nzmc-krdr da lcng.

*Nzryrtzmqngr Jiszs*

*Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*

<sup>50-51</sup> Kzdq lr Jiu drtqde Josip, dalr taon Arimatia, nide ncblo kxbrngz x tubq. X tqobqtixle mzli kc Kxnmcpz ne Gct nangini-ngrde King r lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' prtr mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, a' drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz nznibqngr Jiszs. <sup>52</sup> Ncblo lc vzbz mz Paelzt. X sc tqrlxtipebze nrkrdrdq Jiszs, murde nakaomle mz kros x nayrtzmqle. <sup>53</sup> Rlr-ngrbzle, zbz sc tqkaopem Josip nrkrdrdq kc. X bxtile kzdq lrpz kxprki kxboi mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmz krdr. X sc tqyrlqtr-anipele mz kzdq gq lr kxbz kx nzekqtitr mz butqbr. Butqbr lc trgalr kx nzayrbqpxm elr. <sup>54</sup> Yrtzmq-ani-ngrdele, murde zbq kc ngi zbq ngr nzoliqngr mz Sabat, x sc tqycpe pipz Sabat.

<sup>55</sup> Olvz kcng tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr Jiszs Gzlili, nzvz-nqblqlr Josip x nzmclr butqbr kc mrkc tzayrbqpx-ngrm nrkrdrdq Jiszs. <sup>56</sup> Zbz sc tzyzlupe-moung me nzmnc-ngrdr, x nzoliqtilr dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdqde. A' na-aenzlilr nza-mangr mz Sabat kc nzyrkrpx-kai-krde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis.

## 24

*Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzngr*

*Matiu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Mz nourla kxtpowz mz Sade, olvz kcng nzvzng mz butqbr, sc tzrtwzneng dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdq Jiszs. <sup>2</sup> Nzvzbzng, nzmcpelr rplz kc tzapqbrtrngr mrkc tzdwakitprz, nzalqlipxpe. <sup>3</sup> Zbz nzdwatrpzng, a' trnzmclru nrkrdrdq Kxetu Jiszs. <sup>4</sup> Mzli kc tztu-ngrpwzlr mrkc, drtwrdr otrblamrtx-pnzng mzd da lc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr enjrl nzling, sc tztupebzng badr. Lrpzdr pnapr x nzobq-krdr nzapulr nzobqkr ncblo. <sup>5</sup> Olvz kcng nzmwxlrnx-ngrdr enjrl kcng, x nzobqtxong mzd drtc'. A' enjrl kcng nzrpibzlr kx, “?Memule tqrtangrti-ngrnamu kxlu mzd mzlir kxnbzpeng? <sup>6</sup> Trmncu mrka. Tulzpe-mop. Nadctipx drtwrmu da kc tqpi-pnzbzle bamu mzdli kc tqmnc-ngrde Gzlili. <sup>7</sup> Murde rpile kx na-aprcbz nide mzd mq kxdrka'-ngrng. X natqlvztr mzd kros, x mzd zbq kratq, sc tqtulzpe-mop.”

<sup>8</sup> Zbz olvz kcng sc tzdctipx ate drtwrdr natq-deng. <sup>9</sup> Nzyzlumqng Jerusalem, x sc tzpipebzlr da lcng amrlx mzd aposol nedeng kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-esz', badr leplz neng Jiszs amrlx. <sup>10</sup> Drtq olvz kcng deseleng: Mxri kc Makdala, x Joana, x Mxri lxede Jemes. Nidr badr olvz kc-kzng tzvzng badr mzd butqbr kc, nzpibzlr da lcng mzd aposol neng Jiszs. <sup>11</sup> A' aposol kcng nzrpilr kx da kc tzpibzlr olvz kcng tropxpuu da, x trnzlxngitipwzlrnu natqdr. <sup>12</sup> A' Pita dwatpx x sc tqvopebz mzd butqbr kc. Yrngzobz, obqtrpz, x mcpele lrpz kcng tzbxti nrkrdrdq kc. A' trpnz-moungr da. Zbz yzlutx mou mrkc tqmnc-ngrde,

drtwrde otrblamrtx-pnzngr mz da kc tqmcle. \*

*Jiszs AdcpX-lzbqBz Mz Leplz Nede Nzling*

*Mak 16:12-13*

<sup>13</sup> Mz zbq lcde, leplz neng Jiszs nzling nzvzng mz mztea Zmezs. Mz mzlir Zmezs x Jerusalem, kilomita nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11).

<sup>14</sup> Tzycmnetr-ngrdr da kcng amrlx tzwaisrngr Jiszs. <sup>15</sup> X mzli kc tzryapwx-etr-ngrdr, Jiszs adcpX-lzbqBz badr, sc tzvzpeng badr. <sup>16</sup> Nzmlcr nide, a' mztr traopxpwzu Gct nzglx-krdr nide.

<sup>17</sup> Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “?Nila tqpiamu nzvz-krmu la?” Nztu-lrpitxng, nzobqmitxdr drtwr kxvz. <sup>18</sup> Kzdg nidr, drtqde Kleopas, veapebz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Ni-txpwzme ncblo kx mnc Jerusalem kx trkrlzleu da kc tqprtZ elr mz zbq lcng trkqluu tqyrkrpxpe?”

<sup>19</sup> Rpibzle kx, “?Nike lcdeng?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Da kcng tzwaisrngr Jiszs kc Naszret. Ncblo lc nide profet kx ycmnemile zmatq x aleti da kxmatq, aelwapX-ngrde kx zmatq lc vzpxm mz Gct. X leplz amrlx nzamatqlr nide mz nabzdr.

<sup>20</sup> A' kxnzetu rdr pris ngrgung x kxnzrmailzng, nzkaobzlr nide mz doa ngr gzpman ngr Rom kcng tzaclveng, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros. <sup>21</sup> Obqtipxkr kx nide KxnzmcpX kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz nzarlapX-krde Israel. A' drtwrgr matxpe murde krlic zbq kratq mz nibr da kcng tqprtZ. <sup>22</sup> Kxmule-esz', a' kzdung olvz mz dzbede kc tqprtr-ngrgr, nza-kctitxpxlr nigr. Murde nzvzbzng mz butqbr kc

<sup>19</sup> Rpibzle kx, “?Nike lcdeng?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Da kcng tzwaisrngr Jiszs kc Naszret. Ncblo lc nide profet kx ycmnemile zmatq x aleti da kxmatq, aelwapX-ngrde kx zmatq lc vzpxm mz Gct. X leplz amrlx nzamatqlr nide mz nabzdr.

<sup>20</sup> A' kxnzetu rdr pris ngrgung x kxnzrmailzng, nzkaobzlr nide mz doa ngr gzpman ngr Rom kcng tzaclveng, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros. <sup>21</sup> Obqtipxkr kx nide KxnzmcpX kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz nzarlapX-krde Israel. A' drtwrgr matxpe murde krlic zbq kratq mz nibr da kcng tqprtZ. <sup>22</sup> Kxmule-esz', a' kzdung olvz mz dzbede kc tqprtr-ngrgr, nza-kctitxpxlr nigr. Murde nzvzbzng mz butqbr kc

<sup>19</sup> Rpibzle kx, “?Nike lcdeng?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Da kcng tzwaisrngr Jiszs kc Naszret. Ncblo lc nide profet kx ycmnemile zmatq x aleti da kxmatq, aelwapX-ngrde kx zmatq lc vzpxm mz Gct. X leplz amrlx nzamatqlr nide mz nabzdr.

<sup>20</sup> A' kxnzetu rdr pris ngrgung x kxnzrmailzng, nzkaobzlr nide mz doa ngr gzpman ngr Rom kcng tzaclveng, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros. <sup>21</sup> Obqtipxkr kx nide KxnzmcpX kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz nzarlapX-krde Israel. A' drtwrgr matxpe murde krlic zbq kratq mz nibr da kcng tqprtZ. <sup>22</sup> Kxmule-esz', a' kzdung olvz mz dzbede kc tqprtr-ngrgr, nza-kctitxpxlr nigr. Murde nzvzbzng mz butqbr kc

<sup>20</sup> A' kxnzetu rdr pris ngrgung x kxnzrmailzng, nzkaobzlr nide mz doa ngr gzpman ngr Rom kcng tzaclveng, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros. <sup>21</sup> Obqtipxkr kx nide KxnzmcpX kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz nzarlapX-krde Israel. A' drtwrgr matxpe murde krlic zbq kratq mz nibr da kcng tqprtZ. <sup>22</sup> Kxmule-esz', a' kzdung olvz mz dzbede kc tqprtr-ngrgr, nza-kctitxpxlr nigr. Murde nzvzbzng mz butqbr kc

<sup>20</sup> A' kxnzetu rdr pris ngrgung x kxnzrmailzng, nzkaobzlr nide mz doa ngr gzpman ngr Rom kcng tzaclveng, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros. <sup>21</sup> Obqtipxkr kx nide KxnzmcpX kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz nzarlapX-krde Israel. A' drtwrgr matxpe murde krlic zbq kratq mz nibr da kcng tqprtZ. <sup>22</sup> Kxmule-esz', a' kzdung olvz mz dzbede kc tqprtr-ngrgr, nza-kctitxpxlr nigr. Murde nzvzbzng mz butqbr kc

<sup>20</sup> A' kxnzetu rdr pris ngrgung x kxnzrmailzng, nzkaobzlr nide mz doa ngr gzpman ngr Rom kcng tzaclveng, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros. <sup>21</sup> Obqtipxkr kx nide KxnzmcpX kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz nzarlapX-krde Israel. A' drtwrgr matxpe murde krlic zbq kratq mz nibr da kcng tqprtZ. <sup>22</sup> Kxmule-esz', a' kzdung olvz mz dzbede kc tqprtr-ngrgr, nza-kctitxpxlr nigr. Murde nzvzbzng mz butqbr kc

<sup>20</sup> A' kxnzetu rdr pris ngrgung x kxnzrmailzng, nzkaobzlr nide mz doa ngr gzpman ngr Rom kcng tzaclveng, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros. <sup>21</sup> Obqtipxkr kx nide KxnzmcpX kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz nzarlapX-krde Israel. A' drtwrgr matxpe murde krlic zbq kratq mz nibr da kcng tqprtZ. <sup>22</sup> Kxmule-esz', a' kzdung olvz mz dzbede kc tqprtr-ngrgr, nza-kctitxpxlr nigr. Murde nzvzbzng mz butqbr kc

\* **24:12** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde 12 trnzyru elr. A' mc kz Jon 20:3-10.



mzli kcma mz nourla kxtopwz, <sup>23</sup> x trnzmcpeiru nrkrdrdqde. Nyzylumqng nzrpilr kx nzrmcng kzdq enjrl ne Gct kx pibzle badr kx Jiszs sa tqlu. <sup>24</sup> Kzdung kztegr nzvzng mz butqbr kc. X nzmclr naode obq x mznrngr, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz olvz kcng le. A' trnzmcclru Jiszs."

<sup>25</sup> Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Asa-zlwzamu nzyrplatitkrk narmu da, x asa-zlwz-kzamu nzlxngitikrmu da kcng amrlx tzyrolr profet kcng bqnc mz nzymnetr-krdr mz Kxnmcpix. <sup>26</sup> ?Memule tropxu nzipix-pnz-kaikr profet kcng le, kx drtdqde naetq mz da lcng, x mz nibrde sc tqat-ulzpe Gct x tqamyalzpele nide Heven?" <sup>27</sup> X Jiszs kc tqyapwx-dalitimebzle badr ngalrde lcng amrlx tzymnetr-ngrdr Kxnmcpix mz Nzryrnrkxtr, abzole mz buk scng Mosis krlzbzle mz nzryrkr profet kcng amrlx.

<sup>28</sup> Kx nzesotrpzlr mz mztea kc tzvzkilr, mrlx kc opxm kx navz-rlrupe. <sup>29</sup> A' nzrpibzlr kx, "Namncpeku, murde nrlc milzpqpe x ycpe pipz nrlc nzbq-krde." Zbz sc tqvztrpebz tzmncpeng badr. <sup>30</sup> Zbz kx nzwxbulzlr badr mz tebol, otibzle bret, x sc tqkrka'lvzpele. Zbz lopxile bret x kabzle badr. <sup>31</sup> X mztr kc tqaopxpebz Gct nzglx-krdr nide, a' mzli lcpwz mrbrlqtxbz mz mztr. <sup>32</sup> X nzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrmle bagi mz lrpzki, drtwrgi elatxlm nzyapwx-dalitikrmle Nzryrnrkxtr kcng. Aputxmle bagi zyzlr kx nakrlz-ngrgi da, a' trglx-pnzkiu nide."

<sup>33</sup> Nztulzmqng mzli kcpwz x nyzylutx-moung Jerusalem, mz nzmckrdr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', tzyrlwr-lxblrng badr leplz neng

Jiszs kc-kzng. <sup>34</sup> Nzrpipebzlr mz ncblo kcng nzling kx, “Kxetu rgu tutxlz-angidrpem mz nzbzng. Aelwa-lzbqpe-ngrbz mz Saemon!” <sup>35</sup> Zbz ncblo kcng nzling nzpibzlr da kcng tqprtzmz lrpzki kc tqvzkile mztea Zmezs, x kxmu nzglx-krdr nide mzli kc tqlopxipe-ngrbzle bret nadr.

*Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqbz Mz Lepz Nedeng*

*Matiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:6-8*

<sup>36</sup> Mzli kcpwz ncblo kcng nzling tzpi-ngrpwzlr da lc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr Jiszs tutxpebz mz mzlirdr. Rpibzle badr kx, “Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu.” <sup>37</sup> Lepz kcng amrlx nzmwxlrx-pnzng, murde nzrpilr nzrmcpeng mqngr ncblo kxbz. <sup>38</sup> A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Memule tqmwxl-rngrnamu? ?Memule tqlititrngr drtwrmu ninge? <sup>39</sup> Mcamu ena bzm nilz kcng mz mqnge x nanycge. Ninge lc! Maletpa'mu ninge. Mqngr ncblo kxbz trpnzng nrkrdrdqde, a' nrkrdrdqng ycbz.” <sup>40</sup> Mz nibr nzpi-krbz Jiszs da lc, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mqdeng x nanycdeng. † <sup>41</sup> Nzabrtz-krdr etu x mzlvtz naodr mz nzrkctipxng da kc tzmcl. A' sc trnzlxngitikalr kx Jiszs kc angidr, tulz pem mz nzbzng. Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “?Rnginamu dakxnzng mrka?” <sup>42</sup> Nzkabzlr kc dapu nc kx nztqngq. <sup>43</sup> Otibzle x ngqbzle mz mztr, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx trnginideu mqngr.

---

† **24:40** 24:36 Krlc kxmu nzrpi-krdr kx, “Nimu la.” 24:40 Ngalrde 40 trnzyru mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz.

44 Zbz rpibzle badr kx, “Da kcng ena lc tqpitibo mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrgu. Rpibo kx da kcng amrlx tzyrngr ninge mz Lou sc Mosis, mz nzryr-krdr profet, x mz Sam kcng, na-atutrng.” 45 Zbz aopxbzle mztr mz nzyrplatitrkr nardr Nzryrngrkxtr kcng tzyrngr Kxnmcpx. 46 X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Nzyr pnz kx drtq Kxnmcpx naetq x nabz, x mz zbq kratq sc tqlupe mou. 47 X nrpa ngr nzrtekqtrngr drtwr x nzipqpxngr alwx, nayapwxtipxbz mz zmatq ngrde, na-abzo Jerusalem, sc tqkrlzpebzle mrkzbleng amrlx. 48 Mcamu nzale-krnge da lcng amrlx tqpingr Nzryrngrkxtr Kxnmcpx. X mzli kape napipebzmu mz kzdu-kzng leplz da kcng tqmcamu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr ninge. 49 X sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc Mqngrkxtr kc tqesalzng Trtenge. A' aenzlipwzmu Jerusalem, navz nakrlzle mzli kc navzo-ngrmle Heven mz nzmncpx-krmle bamu, murde narkabz bamu zmatq.”

### *Nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven*

#### *Mak 16:19-20; Aposol 1:9-10*

50 Zbz sc tqmailzpxpeleng Jerusalem, nzvzng nzesotrpzng mztea kc Betzni. Mrlc mqdeng glalzbzle badr sc tqamrlzpeleng. 51 X mzli lcpwz, sc tqavzdzpe Gct nide Heven. 52 Nzangioldr nide x sc tzyzlutrpe-moung Jerusalem. Nzabrtztx-atwrnr-ngrng. 53 X mzbq kang kqlu nzmcti-lzbq-zvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr tzawibzng mz Gct.

**Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate Rut x Sam**  
**The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the**  
**Natügu language of the Solomon Islands**  
**Buk Baibel long langguis Natqgu**

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Natqgu (Natügu)

Translation by: SITAG

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-11-17

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

fb2b7f06-e254-5fb7-b59d-ee21d5d7a93f